

MONACO – HÔTEL HERMITAGE

# AUCTION

## 31 OCTOBER 2020



*EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES*

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

# AUCTION 31 OCTOBER 2020

## ERRATUM

### Lot n°

**21** Case material is yellow gold

---

**27** Serial number is 179 942

---

**28** The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 28 belongs to lot 70.  
The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 70 belongs to lot 28.

---

**51** Case material is pink gold

---

**70** The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 70 belongs to lot 28.  
The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 28 belongs to lot 70.  
Title of the lot: "With Black Lacquered Dial"

---

**71** Case material is pink gold

---

**86** Case material is yellow gold and steel.

---

**91** Case material is white gold

---

**127** Reference number is 5065

---

**137** This watch is not accompanied by the original papers.

---

**147** Title of the lot: "Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives" replaced by "With Original Papers"

---

**172** Bracelet material is pink gold

---

**178** Brand is Cartier. The movement is by Vacheron Constantin.

---

**180** Description of the lot: "the case is totally in white gold [...]"

---

**214** Estimate is € 10,000 – 20,000

---

**242** Reference number is 18 348

---

**255** Case number is 3999806

---

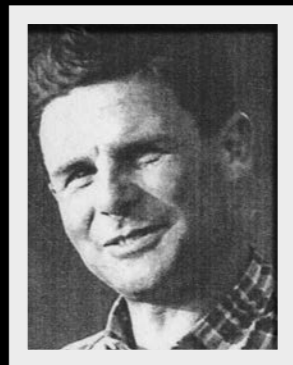
**256** Title of the lot: "Retailled by Asprey"

---



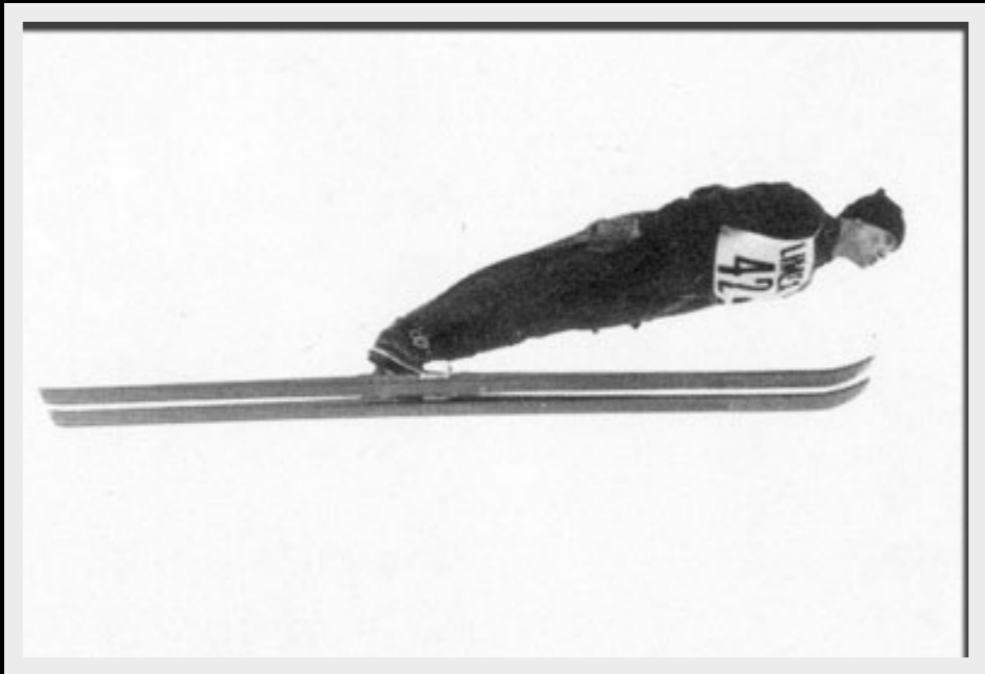
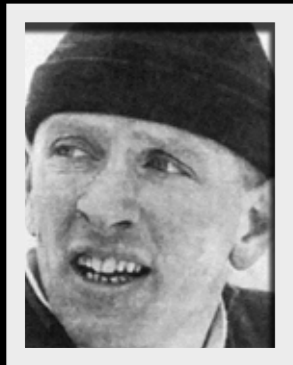
Lot 155

# Sporting Trophies



Lot 170

# snow & sea





SOON AVAILABLE!

## WINTER TOP LOTS

A selection of outstanding Timepieces all carefully chosen among the most rarities that collectors are seeking from the market. Today, with a careful eye to the highest level of quality possible, these marvelous watches are all available for immediate sale at indicated prices in the catalogue without any further commission. We are sure that this epic selection will be able to satisfy the more sophisticated clientele and will enhance the relationship between Monaco Legend Group and its dear friends and customers around the world.



## Dear Friends, Customers and Collectors,

despite the sanitary crisis is still controlling the regular development of our lives and activities, myself and Claude are proud to present you this third catalogue of our partnership that has been more and more consolidating becoming a true point of reference in the vintage watch market. Monaco Legend Group, for another time, is focusing, in this new Autumn Catalogue, to offer a variety of beautiful objects where the winning point has to be the combination between rarity, quality and price. We are sure you will appreciate the selection we have made, and the prestigious location of the Hermitage Hotel will give us all the opportunity to enjoy the auction in safe conditions. Therefore we wait you all in Monaco on the 31st of October for another exciting event of Monaco Legend Group.

Davide and Claude



MONACO LEGEND TEAM



Claude COHEN  
Chairman / Auctioneer



Davide PARMEGIANI  
Chairman / Watch Department



Alix PIONZO  
Executive assistant / Accounting



Fiona GALATI  
Auctions Assistant



Annabelle FARRAS  
Auctions Director



Le ZHANG  
Chinese interpreter



Andrea PARMEGIANI  
Watch Department



Elisabetta BURLANDI  
Commercial Assistant



Cosimo ARDOVINI  
Watch Department



Thomas BOURGOIN  
Creative Director



Filippo PIAIA  
Watch Department



Christophe GASTAUD  
Solution Designer



Patrick CHAPUIS  
Chief Mechanic

**MONACO LEGEND GROUP**  
 AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES  
 13 bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 Monaco  
 T : (+377) 97 77 53 35 – info@monacolegendgroup.com – www.monacolegendauctions.com



## EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

# SATURDAY 31 OCTOBER 2020

Hôtel Hermitage, Square Beaumarchais | MONACO

Session 1 at 10:30 AM

Session 2 at 2:30 PM

Par le Ministère de / Under the aegis of  
Maitre Patricia GRIMAUD-PALMERO  
Huissier à Monaco / Bailiff in Monaco

---

### AUCTION PREVIEW

Hôtel Hermitage, Square Beaumarchais | MONACO

Thursday 29 October 11 AM – 8 PM

Friday 30 October 11 AM – 8 PM

---

### ONLINE LIVE BIDDING

For live online bidding and absentee bidding  
please register at the latest 48 hours before auction beginning on  
[monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com), [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) or [drouotonline.com](http://drouotonline.com)  
For more information see our Terms & Conditions.

MONACO LEGEND AUCTIONS **invaluable** DROUOT DIGITAL

Browse the complete catalogue online:  
[www.monacolegendauctions.com](http://www.monacolegendauctions.com)



Lot 204



Lot 198

**27** unique,  
extraordinary  
and very rare  
**Longines chronograph**  
wristwatches, coming from  
the impressive collection of  
**Paolo Bianchi**, are offered  
for sale all along this auction.



PAULWHITE (Paolo Bianchi) – I CRONOGRAFI DA  
POLSO, Preziose memorie del XX secolo, tre volumi.



Lot 111



Lot 113

**24** Heuer  
wristwatches  
from the same  
collector are offered  
for sale all along  
this auction at :

**No Reserve!**



SESSION 1

<b>1</b> BULOVA ACCUTRON SPACEVIEW	<b>2</b> OMEGA CIOCCOLATONE	<b>3</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	<b>4</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>5</b> JAEGER LECOULTRE TRIPLE CALENDAR MOON PHASE	<b>6</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	
<b>7</b> HEUER AUTAVIA	<b>8</b> HEUER PRE-CARRERA	<b>9</b> HEUER AUTAVIA VICEROY	<b>10</b> HEUER CHRONOSPLIT	<b>11</b> PATEK PHILIPPE RECTANGULAR	<b>12</b> LONGINES SKIN DIVER'S WATCH	<b>13</b> ROLEX DATEJUST
<b>14</b> ROLEX DATE	<b>15</b> CARTIER TANK	<b>16</b> CARTIER MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	<b>17</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET	<b>18</b> PATEK PHILIPPE POCKET WATCH	<b>19</b> BLANCPAIN	<b>20</b> PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS
<b>21</b> PATEK PHILIPPE DISCO VOLANTE	<b>22</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN DRIVER	<b>23</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN CALATRAVA	<b>24</b> OMEGA SEAMASTER 300 BIG TRIANGLE	<b>25</b> ROLEX DATEJUST	<b>26</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>27</b> ROLEX DATEJUST
<b>28</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>29</b> BREITLING CO-PILOT CHRONOGRAPH	<b>30</b> UNIVERSAL GENEVE AERO-COMPAX	<b>31</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	<b>32</b> ZENITH ESPADA	<b>33</b> MOVADO ASTRONIC HS360	<b>34</b> LONGINES PROGRESSIVE COUNTER
<b>35</b> LONGINES CHRONOGRAPH SPLIT-SECOND	<b>36</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	<b>37</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA CLOUS DE PARIS	<b>38</b> PATEK PHILIPPE POCKET WATCH	<b>39</b> CARTIER SANTOS OCTAGON	<b>40</b> CARTIER LADY'S WATCH	<b>41</b> ROLEX BUBBLEBACK

<b>42</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>43</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>44</b> VULCAIN TIME ONLY	<b>45</b> GUCCI LADY'S WATCH	<b>46</b> HEUER SILVERSTONE	<b>47</b> HEUER SKIPPER	<b>48</b> HEUER AUTAVIA
<b>49</b> HEUER AMI	<b>50</b> PIAGET BETA21	<b>51</b> ROLEX PRINCE IMPERIAL	<b>52</b> PIAGET TANK	<b>53</b> PATEK PHILIPPE RECTANGULAR WATCH	<b>54</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>55</b> PATEK PHILIPPE ELLIPSE BETA21
<b>56</b> LONGINES	<b>57</b> OMEGA CIOCCOLATONE	<b>58</b> IWC CIOCCOLATONE	<b>59</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>60</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>61</b> ROLEX CELLINI	<b>62</b> DOXA OVERSIZE
<b>63</b> CARTIER PASHA	<b>64</b> CARTIER PASHA	<b>65</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	<b>66</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER II - BATMAN	<b>67</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>68</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER	<b>69</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER II
<b>70</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>71</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	<b>72</b> PATEK PHILIPPE PERPETUAL CALENDAR	<b>73</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>74</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>75</b> CARTIER POCKET WATCH	<b>76</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER
<b>77</b> PANERAI PRE-VENDOME LUMINOR LOGO	<b>78</b> PIAGET BETA21	<b>79</b> LONGINES MILITARY	<b>80</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN TRIPLE CALENDAR	<b>81</b> OMEGA SPEEDMASTER PROTOTYPE	<b>82</b> PATEK PHILIPPE PAGODA	<b>83</b> ROLEX DAY DATE

<b>84</b> ROLEX EXPLORER II	<b>85</b> ROLEX EXPLORER II	<b>86</b> ROLEX BUBBLEBACK	<b>87</b> HEUER AUTAVIA	<b>88</b> HEUER AUTAVIA	<b>89</b> HEUER AUTAVIA	<b>90</b> HEUER PASADENA		
<b>91</b> CARTIER MINI SANTOS	<b>92</b> CARTIER TIMONE	<b>93</b> PATEK PHILIPPE LADY	<b>94</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN POCKET WATCH	<b>95</b> PIAGET BRACELET WATCH	<b>96</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>97</b> PATEK PHILIPPE GOLDEN ELLIPSE		
			<b>SESSION 2</b>					
<b>98</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>99</b> OMEGA MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	<b>100</b> ROLEX DAYTONA				<b>101</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	<b>102</b> ROLEX GMT MASTER	<b>103</b> ROLEX DATEJUST TURNOGRAPH
<b>104</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>105</b> ROLEX MONOBLOCK	<b>106</b> LE COULTRE TRIPLE CALENDAR	<b>107</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET QUANTIEME PERPETUEL	<b>108</b> ULYSSE NARDIN ASTROLABIUM GALILEO GALILEI	<b>109</b> UNIVERSAL GENEVE	<b>110</b> HEUER DAYTONA		
<b>111</b> HEUER MONACO DARK LORD	<b>112</b> HEUER SOLUNAGRAPH	<b>113</b> HEUER CARRERA	<b>114</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	<b>115</b> PATEK PHILIPPE NAUTILUS "JUMBO"	<b>116</b> PATEK PHILIPPE FANCY LUGS	<b>117</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CHRONOGRAPH		
<b>118</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TASTI TONDI	<b>119</b> JAEGER LE COULTRE MEMOVOX	<b>120</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	<b>121</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN FLAME LUGS	<b>122</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN CALATRAVA	<b>123</b> ROLEX PRE DAYTONA	<b>124</b> ROLEX DATEJUST		

<b>125</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	<b>126</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	<b>127</b> ROLEX BUBBLEBACK	<b>128</b> BAUME & MERCIER BAUMATIC	<b>129</b> A. LANGE & SÖHNE LANGE 1 TOURBILLON	<b>130</b> CARTIER TANK	<b>131</b> CARTIER TANK CINTRÉ
<b>132</b> PIAGET	<b>133</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER	<b>134</b> ROLEX DATE	<b>135</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	<b>136</b> ROLEX DATE	<b>137</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>138</b> UNIVERSAL GENEVE COMPAX
<b>139</b> VETTA CHRONOGRAPH	<b>140</b> LONGINES DIVER'S WATCH COMPRESSOR	<b>141</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	<b>142</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>143</b> ROLEX PRE DAYTONA	<b>144</b> LONGINES TARTARUGONE	<b>145</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
<b>146</b> LONGINES WEEMS	<b>147</b> PATEK PHILIPPE ELLIPSE	<b>148</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET	<b>149</b> MOVADO	<b>150</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>151</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TOP-HAT	<b>152</b> PATEK PHILIPPE GONDOLO
<b>153</b> PATEK PHILIPPE	<b>154</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET AUTOMATIC	<b>155</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET CHRONOGRAPH	<b>156</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	<b>157</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	<b>158</b> AGASSIZ WORLD TIME	<b>159</b> PIAGET BETA21
<b>160</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>161</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>162</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	<b>163</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	<b>164</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL CHRONOGRAPH	<b>165</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	<b>166</b> ROLEX PRINCE

 <b>167</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	 <b>168</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL	 <b>169</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	 <b>170</b> ROLEX DATE-COMPAX OR JEAN-CLAUDE KILLY	 <b>171</b> OMEGA DE VILLE	 <b>172</b> PATEK PHILIPPE LADY'S BRACELET WATCH	 <b>173</b> CHOPARD DUAL TIME
 <b>174</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET	 <b>175</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET	 <b>176</b> CARTIER REVERSO	 <b>177</b> CARTIER SANTOS 100	 <b>178</b> VACHERON CONSTANTIN TANK	 <b>179</b> PIAGET BETA21	 <b>180</b> PATEK PHILIPPE AMAGNETIC
 <b>181</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	 <b>182</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TOP HAT	 <b>183</b> PATEK PHILIPPE RECTANGULAR WATCH	 <b>184</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TASTI TONDI	 <b>185</b> HEUER AUTAVIA GMT	 <b>186</b> HEUER JARAMA	 <b>187</b> HEUER CORTINA
 <b>188</b> HEUER AUTAVIA JO SIFFERT	 <b>189</b> UNIVERSAL GENEVE TRI-COMPAX	 <b>190</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	 <b>191</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	 <b>192</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	 <b>193</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER	 <b>194</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE
 <b>195</b> ROLEX DAY DATE	 <b>196</b> ROLEX DATEJUST	 <b>197</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>198</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>199</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>200</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>201</b> OMEGA LADY'S BRACELET WATCH
 <b>202</b> CHOPARD LADY'S WATCH	 <b>203</b> JAEGER LE COULTRE DEEP SEA MASTER MARINER	 <b>204</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>205</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>206</b> HEUER AUTAVIA	 <b>207</b> HEUER MONTREAL	 <b>208</b> HEUER TITANIUM QUARTZ CHRONOGRAPH

 <b>209</b> HEUER CARRERA	 <b>210</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	 <b>211</b> IWC LADY'S BRACELET WATCH	 <b>212</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	 <b>213</b> PATEK PHILIPPE GOUSSET	 <b>214</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	 <b>215</b> ROLEX CELLINI
 <b>216</b> AUDEMARS PIGUET	 <b>217</b> ROLEX SUBMARINER	 <b>218</b> ROLEX SEA-DWELLER	 <b>219</b> ROLEX YACHT MASTER	 <b>220</b> ROLEX DAYTONA	 <b>221</b> ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL OVETTONE	 <b>222</b> ROLEX YACHT MASTER
 <b>223</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	 <b>224</b> LONGINES FLYBACK AVIATOR'S CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>225</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>226</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>227</b> ROLEX BUBBLEBACK	 <b>228</b> ROLEX DATEJUST	 <b>229</b> ROLEX OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE
 <b>230</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	 <b>231</b> CARTIER TANK DUAL TIME	 <b>232</b> CARTIER TANK CINTRÉE	 <b>233</b> CARTIER TONNEAU DUAL TIME	 <b>234</b> PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA	 <b>235</b> HAMILTON WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>236</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH
 <b>237</b> LONGINES MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>238</b> OMEGA	 <b>239</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	 <b>240</b> ROLEX POW	 <b>241</b> ROLEX DATEJUST	 <b>242</b> ROLEX DAY-DATE	 <b>243</b> ROLEX DATEJUST
 <b>244</b> ROLEX GMT-MASTER	 <b>245</b> PATEK PHILIPPE TEGOLA OR THE HOUR GLASS	 <b>246</b> PATEK PHILIPPE WORLD TIME	 <b>247</b> LONGINES FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH	 <b>248</b> LONGINES PROGRESSIVE COUNTER	 <b>249</b> LONGINES PROGRESSIVE COUNTER	 <b>250</b> OMEGA SEAMASTER



### I. Browse

Visit [monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com) to view our auctions and the lots that interest you. All lots in the sale are available for viewing during our presale exhibitions.



### 2. Register

New bidders can register in by returning the Register form at the end of the catalogue along with a photo ID to Monaco Legend Group, by email (preferred), by post, or in person. You may be asked for a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. You are encouraged to register at the latest 48 hours in advance of a the sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed and approved.



### 3. Bid

**IN PERSON**  
You can register in advance (see above) or directly at our office up to 3 hours before the start of the sale in case you have been already approved in one of our previous auction.

**PHONE BIDDING**  
We can call you directly from the saleroom and bid on your behalf with the auctioneer. If we cannot reach you whilst the sale is happening, to avoid disappointment, we recommend that you consider leaving an absentee bid as well. See the form at the end of the present catalogue.

**ONLINE**  
You can follow the auction and place bid from one of the following platforms: [monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com](http://monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com), [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) or [drouotonline.com](http://drouotonline.com). New users will need to create an account and be approved by us in order to place a bid. From a mobile phone, you might have to download the platform App and log in.

**ABSENTEE BID**  
If you are unable to attend an auction our auctioneer could bid the item on your behalf. See the form at the end of the present catalogue.



## EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

Session 1 at 10:30 AM

**BULOVA**

SET OF TWO ACCUTRON SPACEVIEW WRISTWATCHES, MODEL N2 AND M5, IN STEEL WITH BOX AND WARRANTY

BRAND	Bulova
MODEL	Accutron Spaceview
REFERENCE	N2   M5
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CASE N°	3-293273   1-320264
DIMENSIONS	38 mm x 42 mm   36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, warranty

at the same time different since in the N2 the minutes/seconds ring is thicker than in the M5. Technological prodigy of the '60s, the Bulova Accutron Spaceview has made the history of this model, thus introducing the foundations of electronic technology in watchmaking and becoming a symbol of tuning fork watches.

€ 500 - 1,000 – NO RESERVE

The present is a double lot composed of an Accutron Spaceview N2 and an M5, a wonderful opportunity to purchase two pieces of history in excellent conditions with full set. Both realized in stainless steel and equipped with bracelets, these two examples have a different type of case: the N2 has a tonneau shape case while the M5 the classic round one with thin straight lugs. The composition of the dial is similar, with a skeleton base, and



**OMEGA**

VERY DESIRABLE AND ICONIC "CIOCCOLATONE" SQUARE-SHAPE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3903-6, WITH SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Cioccolatone
REFERENCE	3903-6
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	342
MOVEMENT N°	12625972
DIMENSIONS	33 mm x 33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

signs and clear edges and steps. The dial is also enchanting with its argentè color almost untouched with applied indexes, dauphine hands, inner minutes track and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber is a 342 copper colored produced in the 50s.

€ 1,000 - 2,000 – NO RESERVE

The present lot is an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but is definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionate. It's a reference 3903-3 also known as "Cioccolatone" among collectors for its shape that reminds that of a big chocolate: its square-shaped case is in stainless steel with rounded corners, raised bezel, down turned angular lugs and snap on back is nicely preserved with rare



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

FINE AND CATCHING CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3561, WITH ARGENTÉ DIAL, CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	3561
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1969
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	27-460
CASE N°	2681324
MOVEMENT N°	1116396
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of Origin, Extract from the archives

produced making the present wristwatch a very rare opportunity. The case, as already said, is in yellow gold, composed of two-body with solid screw down transparent back, concave thin lugs, sapphire crystal and sloped bezel, all really well preserved and in great conditions. The brushed silver dial is mint, with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds and yellow-gold baton hands. The caliber is the 27-460, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark. Moreover, the watch is offered with its original certificate of origin and by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 12 May 1971.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The lot offered is a very fine specimen of Patek Philippe reference 3561. This model was in production for only 3 years, from 1968 till 1970 and was available only in 18k yellow gold, such as this example. Scholars say that only 150 pieces have been





**ROLEX**

STUNNING AND MINT DAYTONA AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 116 509, WITH BLUE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	116 509
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	2020
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4130
CASE N°	4E005536
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

down pushers and back. The Oyster bracelet is also in white gold is the perfect alchemy of form and function. This model's Blue dial with counter features 18 CT gold appliqué hour markers and hands in Chromalight, a highly legible luminescent material. The central sweep second-hand allows an accurate reading of 1/8 second, while the two counters on the dial display the lapsed time in hours and minutes. Offered in new old stock conditions, this very watch is the ultimate timing tool for endurance racing drivers.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

In 1988 Rolex decided to upset the old mechanism of the Daytona and use another one fully automatic, the first one in the history of Rolex equipped on a chronograph. The present lot is a very rare and fascinating white-gold Daytona reference 116 509 automatic wristwatch fitted with the extremely supercool blue dial. The white gold 41 mm case is perfect with screw



**JAEGER LECOULTRE**

INTERESTING AND FASHIONABLE TRIPLE CALENDAR MOON PHASE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD

BRAND	Jaeger LeCoultre
MODEL	Triple calendar moon phase
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	806 AW
CASE N°	512858
MOVEMENT N°	618072
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and booklets

beautiful conditions with straight rounded lugs and sharp edges all around, strikes for its unusual and innovative design with the indexes for minutes and hours located directly on the surface. The two-tone dial presents the outer ring with the date of the calendar and at six o'clock the moon phase/sub-seconds cuts off days 15–18. Really unusual and offers with its original box and booklets, the present Jaeger LeCoultre is an outstanding example of the '40s design.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

Since it was established in 1883 Jaeger LeCoultre never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. Among the most interesting creations are for sure the complicated watches such as the present triple calendar with moon phases. Its yellow-gold case, despite being preserved in



**ROLEX**

ABSOLUTELY RARE AND ICONIC DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6263, WITH BLACK "BIG RED" DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6263
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1975
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	4027415
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

to perceive the dial as somewhat larger than it is and serves to give the watch great presence. It also features the very coveted black dial with the attractive big red "Daytona" script and contrasting subsidiary registers, preserved in very good original overall condition.

€ 40,000 - 80,000

A reference point for Daytona collectors, the 6263 is the last version of the Rolex Daytona and is one of the most desirable vintage Daytona models. The present wristwatch is definitely well preserved: its stainless steel case has still the original proportions, the satin finish on the lugs, sharp edges and crisp and legible serial numbers. This, in combination, with the black acrylic bezel insert, characteristic to this reference, trick the eye



**HEUER**

EXTREMELY RARE MILITARY CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL PVD-COATED WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	113 603, 11063V
CASE MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12'
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

Heuer released the Autavia in many case sizes and configurations, all made of stainless steel. The earliest models had a screw case back, unusual for racing chronographs of the period. In the 1970s Heuer shifted to the large, cushion-style cases that are most often associated with the model. This increase in case size was to accommodate their new Caliber 12 movement. In 1985 debuted a group of four models that used the case of the previous reference 11 063 but coated with different shades

of PVD. The reference 112 063, distinguished by the pewter shade of the PVD coating; the reference 111 063, in olive green, the 114 603 with gold-plated and the 113 603 in black such as the present watch. This is exactly the same model Heuer supplied to the elite naval officers of the Israeli Defense Forces – known as Tzahal in Hebrew but the present watch has been destined to the public market. The problem with PVD is that it often deteriorates over time, which makes finding one well preserved and the lot here offered is super since the black PVD is completely present throughout the case, in accordance with the watch's overall excellent, original condition. Speaking of rarity, all of these PVD-coated references of Autavia are exceptionally so and this specimen is definitely not to be missed.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 – NO RESERVE

**HEUER**

FINE AND RARE PRE-CARRERA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 2444, RETAILED BY BEYER ZURICH WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Pre-Carrera
REFERENCE	2444
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	72'
DIMENSIONS	36.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

Heuer introduced the Carrera in 1963, these models are also known by the name of "Pre-Carrera", with a simple and elegant but at the same time sporty and captivating design, one of the most fascinating exponents of this family is the reference 2444, as the example offered here. The so-called pre-Carrera model was available with or without the tachymeter scale, such as the present watch. The stainless steel case with smooth bezel

and strong lugs is well preserved with screw back case. The dial is clean given the absence of any type of scale but the oversized subsidiary dials make the quadrant appear very full. The 30-minute register features a marking at 3, 6 and 9 minutes to indicate the time frames for the long-distance phone calls. Inside the 12 hours register is located the signature of the very important Swiss retailer based in Zurich, Beyer. This is the oldest watch boutique in Switzerland which from 1760 satisfies its customers.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 7

Lot 8

**HEUER**

VERY NICE AND COOL AUTAVIA “VICEROY” IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1163, WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia Viceroy
REFERENCE	1163
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	11'
CASE N°	142171
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

From May through December 1972, Heuer produced a series of Autavia chronographs that were offered by the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company for the promotion of the Viceroy cigarette brand from which this watch derived the name. The present lot is a very nice example of Viceroy with the case made by Piquerez and is possible to understand it from the pushers that are fully visible only from front (while in Schmitz were vis-

ible from both front and back). The quality of these watch is definitely high with a remarkable black dial with white and red details and two big sundials for 30 seconds and 12 hours registration while at 6 o'clock is located the window for the date. The Heuer Autavia is one of the most famous vintage Heuer watches, so much so that it is virtually a brand in itself and the Viceroy is a really precious example to own most of all if it comes with the box such as the present watch and a Gay Freres bracelet.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 – NO RESERVE

**HEUER**

SPECIAL CHRONOSPLIT QUARTZ WRISTWATCH IN STEEL MADE FOR FERRARI, REFERENCE 100.703-3 WITH BOX, BOOKLET AND ADDITIONAL GLASS

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Chronosplit Quartz
REFERENCE	100.703-3
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CASE N°	331190
DIMENSIONS	40 mm x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, booklet, tag and additional glass

In 1975 in the Heuer's catalogues were introduced the Chronosplit range, a combination LCD/LED solid-state quartz watch that looked like nothing else the company had produced before. The choice of the Swiss brand was not that of using an existing case to give life to quartz watch but instead chose to showcase the new technology in a space-age design watch that looked like nothing else. The Chronosplit is a pretty powerful creation

and, as the name implies, the watch had two displays, each powered by its own movement. The present watch is an interesting specimen of ref.100.703-3 in nice condition and with still the original box, booklet and additional glass. The stainless steel sinuous case has an integrated bracelet and reminds in some details the lot 9999 in this auction. Moreover, the present specimen is even more desirable given the Ferrari logo between the two screens.

€ 1,500 - 3,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 9

Lot 10

**PATEK PHILIPPE**

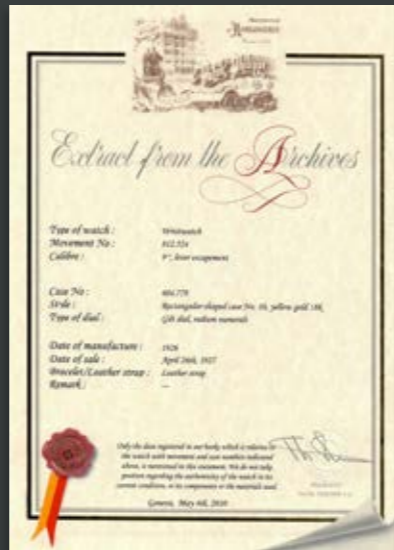
WELL PRESERVED AND ELEGANT RECTANGULAR-SHAPE CURVED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GILDED ARABIC NUMBERS DIAL, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO. ACCOMPANIED BY THE EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Rectangular watch
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1926
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'''
CASE N°	604779
MOVEMENT N°	812524
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 35
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

hinged case back very thin straight lugs and has been manufactured in 18k yellow gold. The shape has been ideated to fit perfectly on the wrist and despite its age it has been preserved in a nice way with little signs of oxidation spreading somewhere on the carrier. The champagne dial has very big luminous painted Arabic numerals to make it easier to read, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial and luminous blued steel skeleton hands. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1926 and its subsequent sale on 26 April 1927.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

In the '20s of the 1900s, watches had increasingly found a place on the wrists of many businessmen. Two years earlier than the Great Depression of the 1929 market, Patek Philippe manufactured the present wristwatch in the perfect standard of style of the time. The case has a two-body composition with



**LONGINES**

**VERY RARE, EARLY AND LARGE DIVER'S AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6921-2, WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Skin Diver's Watch
REFERENCE	6921-2
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Rubber
YEAR	1959
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	19AS
MOVEMENT N°	10767384
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

water resistance and is one of very few models with a single crown. The present 40 mm watch has been realized in stainless steel with angular lugs and is in great conditions. The external bezel is still the original one made in Bakelite which tended to crack and was often replaced by aluminum one. The black dial has aged orange/brown Arabic hour numerals and baton hour markers with no spots, making it difficult to believe that the present watch is over half a century old. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 9 July 1959 to the company Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co, which was at that time the agent for the USA.

€ 1,500 - 3,000

The present lot represents Longines first dive watch, the Nautilus Skin Diver reference 6921. It was only produced for a couple of years at the end of the 1950s, and it's estimated that only 550 examples were even produced across three references: 6921-1, 6921-2, and 6921-3. The Compressor case, manufactured by Ervin Piquerez, S.A., was rated to 150 meters of



**ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD. REFERENCE 16 013 WITH PAPERS AND TAG

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	16 013
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold and steel
YEAR	1982
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035
CASE N°	7497035
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Warranty and tag

ed bezel and a crystal with cyclops lens is great for its quality and so is the jubilee bracelet in steel with inner links in gold. The satiné champagne dial with applied gold baton indexes, outer minutes/seconds divisions, date aperture and luminous gold is incredibly fresh and well preserved.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 16 013 which means that it has been manufactured with double material stainless steel and yellow gold. The three-body case with screw down back and gold crown has a 18k yellow-gold facet-





**ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC  
WRISTWATCH IN 14K YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 15 017

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date
REFERENCE	15 017
CASE MATERIAL	14 ct Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1981
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035
CASE N°	6753888
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

two features that make this watch even more desirable also considering its really great conditions. Completing everything, there is the silver dial with applied baton numerals and luminous accents and hands.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

This very beautiful 15 017 not only is an automatic watch with a waterproof case but also this reference is important by the implementation of the Quick-Set feature, meaning you can adjust the date once the crown is in position 2. The jewel count had been upped to 27 from 26 due to the use of the new caliber 3035. The size of the case and lug width all stay the same. The crisp yellow-gold case together with the thunderbird bezel are



**CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING TANK RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 16 011

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tank
REFERENCE	16 011
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1990s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	021
CASE N°	C21915
DIMENSIONS	22 mm x 30 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial and movement

cret signature at VII and blue steel sward hands. The watch has also its original white-gold Cartier deployant.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

Designed near the end of World War I, the Cartier Tank immediately became one of the most appreciated watches for its unique design. Its essence has remained the same over more than 100 years and this particular lot is a rare example that has been made in platinum. The style is the typical one of Cartier Tank and the preservation is really nice with rectangular case with back secured by four screws in the band and cabochon. The engine-turned silvered dial has Roman numerals with se-



**CARTIER****FASCINATING TONNEAU-SHAPED SINGLE-BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 2396**

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph
REFERENCE	2396
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2000s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	045MC
CASE N°	0488CC
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

characteristic is the mono pusher chronograph function. With great skills, has been in fact located the pusher used to activate, stop and rest the chrono in the winding crown with cabochon. The guilloché white dial has nice blue-painted radial Roman XII and applied white-gold round indexes, outer complex chronograph divisions and two subsidiary dial.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

In 1912 the genius of Louis Cartier gave birth to the "Tortue" model. Its iconic case recalls the silhouette of a turtle, very popular animal during that era and symbol of good fortune and longevity in many civilizations. The present lot is one of those nice and rare examples with the iconic "tortue à pattes" or "turtle on legs" shape. Produced in white gold, it has been preserved in good overall conditions and its most appreciable



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

VERY ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL EXTRA-FLAT SQUARE-SHAPE  
WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD WITH TEARDROP LUGS

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
REFERENCE	14 821
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Pink gold
YEAR	1990s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	D58904
DIMENSIONS	27 mm x 27 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

€ 4,000 - 8,000 \*

The present gentleman wristwatch in 18k yellow gold made by Audemars Piguet has the classic appeal of a squared case timepiece. The thin case has very sharp angles and the fancy teardrop lugs are still very well preserved. The case back is secured by four screws and the gold bracelet has a subtle and elegant texture with a 18K gold Audemars Piguet buckle. The pink salmon dial is exceptional for its mint conditions and no signs with applied baton gold numerals, feuille hands and subsidiary square dial for seconds at 6 o'clock.

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND FINE OPEN FACE POCKETWATCH IN PLATINUM WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Pocket watch
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	1927
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	17''
CASE N°	413918
MOVEMENT N°	817116
DIMENSIONS	43 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of origin

at 6 o'clock and blued steel Breguet hands. The movement is a caliber 17'', cut bimetallic compensation balance. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the caliber, movement, reference and case material.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The elegance and virtue of a pocket watch is timeless. Moreover if the pocket watch has been manufactured by the Swiss brand Patek Philippe. Despite being a time-only watch, the present open-face specimen is absolutely fascinating in its simplicity. The circular case with inclined rounded bezel and snap-on back is totally in platinum as demonstrated by the deep hallmarks and is still in very appealing conditions. The brushed silver presents painted black Breguet numerals, subsidiary second



**BLANCPAIN**

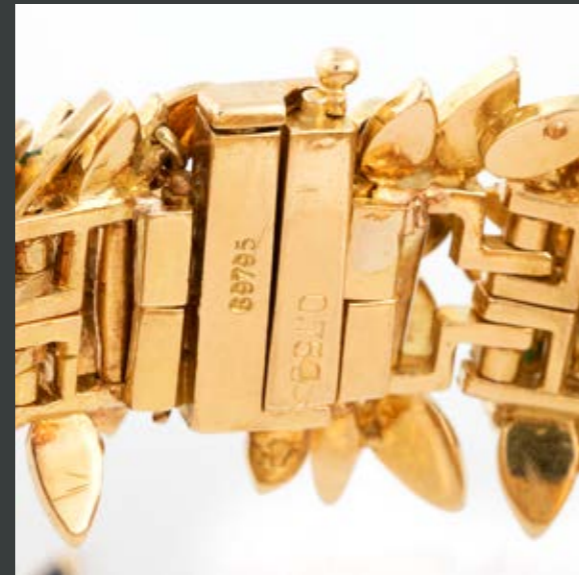
UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, SET WITH DIAMONDS AND TURQUOISE, ORNATE WITH BLUE AND GREEN ENAMEL, RETAILED BY BAILEY BANKS & BIDDLE

BRAND	Blancpain
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold, turquoise, diamonds, enamel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold, turquoise, diamonds, enamel
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	R-550
CASE N°	69795
DIMENSIONS	20 mm x 170 mm

gold as the basis of the entire structure, of the blue and green enamel for the decorations, of turquoise to provide a lively note of color and diamond to further embellish this work of art. Hidden in this bouquet of flowers and leaves, protected by a flap, there is the small satin gold dial.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

2019 marked a historic date since in the November of that year ceased to exist what was, at the time, the Oldest Nationwide Jeweler in America: Bailey Banks & Biddle, founded on the 10th of September 1832. One of its most excellent creations is undoubtedly evidenced by the watch bracelet offered here. It actually is a watch produced by Blancpain and retailed by the American jeweler but the effect obtained is that of a true, precious crown of flowers on the wrist with the impeccable use of



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXCEPTIONAL AND FINE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 5980R, WITH BOX AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Nautilus
REFERENCE	5980 R-001
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2018
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	CH28-520C
CASE N°	6232366
MOVEMENT N°	7132391
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Certificate of Origin

tagonal shape of the bezel, the ingenious porthole architecture of the case and the dial with a horizontal pattern in relief, the present watch is offered in new old stock conditions and never worn with its original box and warranty. Matching the elegant pink gold case is an attractive coffee brown ribbed dial with a silvered subsidiary dial located on the 6 o'clock position providing an element of subtle contrast that gives this wonderful iteration of the reference 5980 a mix of elegance and sportiness. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the caliber, movement, reference, case material and the sale in 2018.

€ 60,000 - 120,000

Possibly one of Patek's most iconic wristwatches, the Nautilus was designed by Gérald Genta: among the most renowned models there's for sure the reference 5980R-001 in 18k pink gold, launched in 2010, which was the first time that the reference was introduced with a leather strap. With the rounded oc-



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE DISCO VOLANTE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2551, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Disco Volante
REFERENCE	2551
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12-600 AT
CASE N°	2600527
MOVEMENT N°	764325
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of origin

clear crown with double PP. This model features the 12-600AT movement, an engineering marvel which made its debut at the 1953 Basel Fair. The dial is perfect with matte silver background, applied pink gold dart indexes and Arabic 12, outer minutes divisions perlage, subsidiary seconds dial and pink gold dauphine hands. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1958.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

This model, reference 2551, was produced from 1954 until 1960. The lot here offered has a very elegant case with fluted lugs, stepped concave bezel and screwed down case back. The material used is 18k yellow gold that has maintained its quality throughout all these years with sharp edges and very





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE DRIVER'S DEEPLY CURVED RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 4031 WITH PINK DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Driver
REFERENCE	4031
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1930s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	8'''
CASE N°	266573
MOVEMENT N°	415022
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 23 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

very well preserved and has a beautiful pink color with applied dot and Arabic numerals that are showing a cool oxidation making them stand out from the rose background.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 \*

The present timepiece is a tiny and chic creation by Vacheron Constantin Geneve. The horizontal rectangular curved case with a snap on back has been manufactured in 18k pink gold and is presented in excellent condition, with little to no signs of polishing. The crown is located at 12 o'clock to make the design of this domed lugs watch captivating. The silver-plated dial is

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

ATTRACTIVE AND CHARMING CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW-GOLD WITH SECONDS AT 6 O'CLOCK

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Calatrava
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	P453/3B
CASE N°	325 502
MOVEMENT N°	496386
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

in the details of the dial adding three different types of numerals (Arabic, dart and dot) and a beautiful perlage for seconds and minutes giving life to an exciting wristwatch.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

The yellow-gold thin case with a snap on the back of the present Vacheron Constantin completely reminds the style of the reference 96 or 570 made by Patek Philippe and embodies the preferences of the audience of the period. It has been preserved nicely by the last owner and that is confirmed by the very limited presence of signs on the carriage. The argenté dial is complex in its simplicity: Vacheron's technicians decided to concentrate



## OMEGA

## BEAUTIFUL AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT SEAMASTER 300 BIG TRIANGLE IN STEEL, REFERENCE 166 024, WITH BAKELITE BEZEL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Seamaster 300 Big Triangle
REFERENCE	166 024
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	565
CASE N°	67
MOVEMENT N°	27209157
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

While developing watches for the British Royal Air Force during WWII, Omega engineered a model with an unbreakable crystal that was pressurized in place; a waterproof case back that was, in Omega's words, 'hydro-sealed'; and an "ingenious hermetic crown". In the summer of 1963 Jacques-Yves Cousteau and his team during the "Precontinent II" experiments in the Red Sea used this special watch realized by Omega in 1957 which took name the Seamaster 300. Nine years later, Omega launched three new purpose-built, professional-grade, heavier steel watches with straight lugs, broad arrow hands, and black dials: the Speedmaster, Railmaster, and Seamaster 300, reference 166 024, the glamour of the 1960s deep-sea exploration. Debuting in 1966, it is the fifth iteration of the 300, with notable changes: kept the familiar Bakelite bezel and thick, domed, shatterproof Hesalite crystal from its forebears, but by then Omega had replaced the broad arrows with a fat sword hour

hand and pencil minute hand; the lugs were also twisted, the case was widened to 42 mm, and the crown became a screw-down. Tritium replaced radium as the luminescence. Thanks to its caliber 565, it was also the first Seamaster 300 with a date function and the second Seamaster 300 to receive Omega's 'Professional' designation (the first one was reference 165 024 in 1962), although it was never noted on the dial. The present lot is a really special specimen of the reference 166 024. The stainless steel case still maintains the same proportions as when it has been realized and so is the bracelet. The engravings on the case back are near and deep showing the horse and the designation "Seamaster - Certified High-Pressure Waterproof". The bezel is still in great condition with its typical delicate but still evident knurling and absolutely no fractures on the Bakelite. The black matte dial has a real charm thanks to the aged tritium indexes the date window at 3 o'clock and the sword hands. In addition to outfitting professional civilians, Omega outfitted British naval and terrestrial forces through its official agent, Omega Watch Co. England. But take note: 166.024s, like this one, were the only civilian Seamaster 300s available with the "Big Triangle" dial (featuring a large triangle marker at 12 o'clock). These are not to be confused with the British military "Big Triangles", which were specially designed to meet British Ministry of Defence specifications. Unlike civilian "Big Triangles", these watches were a non-date caliber with special engravings on the case back and fixed bars at the lugs.

€ 5,000 - 10,000



**ROLEX**

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1603, WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1603
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1964
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1560
CASE N°	1017925
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

date aperture, center seconds and applied baton numerals. Powered by the automatic caliber 1560, this is a really cool example of everyday watch.

€ 1,500 - 3,000

For decades, the Rolex Oyster Perpetual Datejust has always been the modern archetype of the classic men's wristwatch. The present example of Rolex Datejust is a reference 1603, it has been cased in stainless steel and is completed by jubilee bracelet. The tonneau-shaped water-resistant case is a delight with its fluted bezel, screw down crown and back and has been preserved nicely. The beautiful argentè dial has a magnified



**ROLEX**

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5508, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	5508
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1959
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1530
CASE N°	490123
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

fifteen minutes indicated by individual strokes. What contributes to emphasize this watch is the highly attractive condition of the black gilt dial with gilt printing and beautifully ocher luminous material to the numerals. With strong proportions of the case and a mint-black dial, the present 5508 is simply incredible.

€ 5,000 - 10,000 – NO RESERVE

Preserved in excellent original overall condition, the present timepiece is a very rare and highly attractive example of the Submariner reference 5508. This 1959 gorgeous specimen has a three-body tonneau screw down back case with 6 mm. winding crown in stainless steel of esteemed quality with a nice oyster riveted bracelet also in steel. The bidirectional revolving bezel graduation is likewise correct for the model, with the first



**ROLEX**

EXTREMELY RARE AND UNUSUAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC LEFT-HANDED WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6309

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	6309
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1955
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	10 1/2
CASE N°	179942
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

water-resistant-type case with fluted bezel and screw back has been realized in stainless steel and is preserved in wonderfully crisp original condition. The dial has a silvered matte finish with applied baton and dagger numerals with luminous accents, sweep center seconds. At 3 o'clock the window for the date with the typical red and black roulette color. Equipped with the jubilee stainless steel bracelet, this watch represents fantastic value for collectors and wearers alike.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE

After the not so satisfying introduction of the "Turn-O-Graph" reference 6202, Rolex decided to reintroduce their rotating bezel with attractive relief markers on the more tried and tested Datejust model, giving birth to the reference 6309, such as the present watch. This very lot is definitely special and unusual since it's a left-handed wristwatch, this means that the winding crown is at 9 o'clock instead of 3. This tonneau-shaped



**ROLEX****FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5513, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	5513
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1973
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1520
CASE N°	3526347
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

**Errata:**

The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 28 belongs to lot 70. The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 70 belongs to lot 28.

Among the most immediately recognizable watches ever produced in the history of watchmaking, it can surely be found the name of the Submariner, an absolutely iconic model of the

Rolex brand. Its history began more than 60 years ago, when the reference 6204 was presented in 1953, followed many other important references such as the 6538 Big crown or Coroncione, the 5513 and the 1680, the first model with date indication. Rolex launched the references 5512 together with the 5513 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line with the innovative crown guards in order to give this watches more strength and endurance. The color of the dials can alternatively be glossy with golden or mixed gold/silver graphics or, from 1967, matte with white graphics such as the present watch. The present 5513 from 1973 impresses by its original condition, the well-preserved black graduated bezel and the attractive black matte dial beautifully harmonizing with the ivory tone of the luminous numerals and hands. The tonneau-shaped stainless steel case shows crispy edges and is equipped with a very nice Oyster riveted bracelet with deployant.

€ 8,000 - 16,000



**BREITLING**

ATTRACTIVE AND WELL PRESERVED CO-PILOT CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 765-CP, WITH YACHTING MEASURES DIAL

BRAND	Breitling
MODEL	Co-Pilot Chronograph
REFERENCE	765-CP
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Rubber
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	178
CASE N°	1084425
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

This specimen of reference 765 CP represents an extremely intriguing variation of the “standard” version of the classic Breitling Co-Pilot Chronograph model. Reference 765 CP was launched in 1965 as an update of the AVI model and around the same time this variation with regatta countdown timer was also introduced, featuring bezel and a 15-minute counter color-coded so that the 15-minute countdown to the start of the

race can be followed on both independently. This watch measures a large 41 mm: the heavy all-steel case does not appear to have ever been polished and still shows its original bevels with very few superficial scratches. There are very few superficial scratches and some nicks commensurate with a very lightly worn 48-year-old tool watch – Fantastic vintage condition overall. The screwed steel back shows its original Breitling nomenclature of the period including the correct 765 CP reference. The anodized aluminum rotating yachting bezel is in fantastic condition but very slightly faded. Absolutely in near-mint condition, the matte black yachting dial with red and blue highlights, white printing and finely calibrated track is definitely charming.

€ 4,000 - 8,000





## UNIVERSAL GENEVE

ATTRACTIVE AND SOPHISTICATED AERO-COMPAX DUAL TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH 24 HOURS REVOLVING BEZEL

BRAND	Universal Geneve
MODEL	Aero-Compax
REFERENCE	890 100/01
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	178
CASE N°	2367029
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

conditions, and is completed with the outer 1/5 seconds scale with 5-minute/seconds and subsidiary dials for seconds, hour and minute.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

The watch here offered represents a later version of the "Aero-Compax" model produced by Universal where the secondary time zone is indicated by the rotating bezel rather than a subsidiary dial. The case is a perfect example of excellent preservation given its still sharp edges and its push buttons of the chronograph almost untouched. The smoked white with painted Arabic numerals and baton index dial comes in perfect



**LONGINES**  
FINE AND RARE 30CH CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, WITH MULTISCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	7415-4
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1968
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	30CH
CASE N°	4/10
MOVEMENT N°	13548214
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

is a reference 7415-1 and has been manufactured in 18k pink gold, in contrast to the preference for steel for that time, and it seems has almost never been worn considering the almost perfect conditions of the circular water-resistant-type case with screw back and two round chronograph buttons in the band. The dial as well is untouched and never cleaned with silvered brushed color, applied gold baton numerals, Arabic five minute divisions, outer red telemeter and blue tachometer scales, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register. As previously said, it is equipped with the caliber 30CH. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 4 July 1968 to the company Binda which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

The 30CH caliber was equipped on watches with more sporty design if compared to the previous one, following the fashions and demands of the post Second World War society. The request of solid cases reliable and with a good aesthetic taste led Longines to create some very sophisticated and dressy versions of wristwatches such as the present wristwatch. This lot



**ZENITH**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE ESPADA AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH TRIPLE CALENDAR AND MOON PHASES

BRAND	Zenith
MODEL	Espada
REFERENCE	01.0040.418
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	41.0
CASE N°	NR50038-11
DIMENSIONS	38 x 45 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

particular applied indexes also presents 2 blue subsidiary dials with concentric circles for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration and a silver compax for 12 hours with an aperture able to show the moon phases.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

Made of only 500 examples, this Zenith model Espada with moon phases can be considered a real rarity for watches' lovers and a timepiece absolutely not to be missed. The present lot is a reference 01.0040.418, its large and massive dimensions of the stainless steel tonneau waterproof case with the screw back of this Espada is equipped with a steel bracelet with a fine mesh it's in incredibly crisp conditions. The silver dial with



**MOVADO**

RARE AND PRECIOUS ASTRONIC HS360 "EL PRIMERO", TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TRIPLE DATE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD WITH MOON PHASES

BRAND	Movado
MODEL	Astronic HS360
REFERENCE	30.0010.436
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3019 PHF
DIMENSIONS	45 mm x 38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Movado and Zenith joined forces in the 1970s to create the Astronic model, of which the present lot is a remarkable specimen. It is powered by the caliber 3019 PHF, considered the rarest of the "El Primero" chronograph movements. Available in steel or gold, the latter becoming increasingly rare to find (whose production is estimated to approximately 100 examples), especially in good condition such as the present example. Its heavy gold tonneau-shaped case with bracelet creates a 1970s aesthetic

and is a great looking and unusual design in modern times. The champagne dial features a triple date calendar moon phase aperture and the chronograph complication counter by the 3 subsidiary dials. Equipped with a massive yellow-gold bracelet is a rare opportunity to own a rare and important watch.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



# LONGINES

## VERY UNUSUAL AND RARE MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER AND PULSATION SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Progressive counter monopusher
REFERENCE	5679
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12.68Z
MOVEMENT N°	6956432
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

the 12.68Z and is stored into a three bodies stainless steel case of 34 mm diameter with a snap on back, straight concave lugs excellently preserved by the past owner. The chronograph complication is activated by the single rectangular pusher located at 2 o'clock on the band. The silver dial presents black painted Arabic numerals, the over-mentioned center minute & center second-hand recorders and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The watch is definitely well preserved with some light scratches due to general use but still maintaining the original proportions. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 19 August 1946 to the company Zivy, which was at that time our agent for Mexico.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

At a first glance, the present reference 23 076 might seem like a simple chronograph but its peculiarity lies in the highly unusual arrangement of the chronographic hands: instead of having the minutes register at 3 o'clock, there is a supplementary central red hand for the minutes while the subsidiary counter is used for the constant seconds. The caliber used is



**LONGINES**  
 EXTREMELY RARE AND SOUGHT AFTER MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH  
 WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SPLIT SECONDS AND TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph split-second
REFERENCE	4856
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1942
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12.68Z
CASE N°	21372
MOVEMENT N°	5917783
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

stainless steel with very limited signs of wearing. On the band is located the winding crown and the single rounded pusher to activate the split second complication, one of the most appreciated among collectors. The passing of time has transformed the initial argentè color of the dial to a magnificent light pink with outer blue tachymeter scale, inner Arabic five minute divisions, black Arabic numerals, blue steel feuille hands and the counter for constant seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber used is the 12.68Z and, moreover, the watch is equipped with a very nice and resistant Oyster riveted bracelet. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 26 February 1942 to the company Perusset, which was at that time our agent for Argentina.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The request of solid cases reliable and with a good aesthetic taste led Longines to privilege the stainless steel as material used giving birth to some very sophisticated and dressy versions such as the lot here offered. This reference 21 372 has a 34 mm case with smooth bezel and screw back case in resistant



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

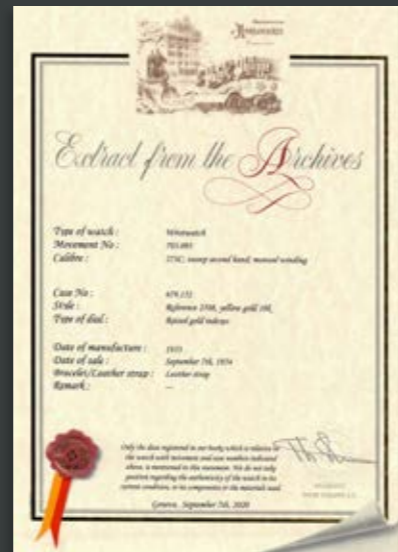
FINE AND PRECIOUS CALATRAVA WATER-RESISTANT WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2508, ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	2508
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1953
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	27SC
CASE N°	679152
MOVEMENT N°	703093
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The reference 2509 is also known as “Grande Calatrava Waterproof” and was launched in 1950 alongside its sister reference 2508. The two differ by having either subsidiary seconds or sweep seconds such as the present watch. Reference 2509 was produced until at least 1967 and not many examples have

been produced in yellow gold such as the present specimen. This lot simply surprises for its preservation quality, conserved in beautiful condition with crisp hallmark to the side of the case. Inside the screw case back, covering the legendary 27 SC, there's a metal dust cap to keep moisture and magnetism outside. The dial is very charismatic with an incredibly charming gold that has gained a wonderful patina turning to a copper color with squares and triangles applied indexes and outer minutes and seconds track. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1953 and its subsequent sale on 7 September 1954.

€ 12,000 - 24,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

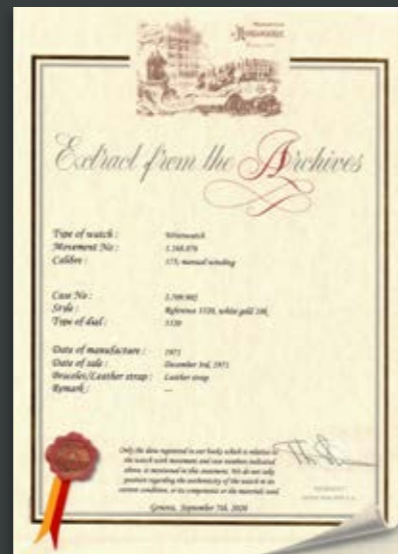
VERY RARE AND ELEGANT "CALATRAVA" CLOUS DE PARIS WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3520, WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava Clous De Paris
REFERENCE	3520
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1971
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	175
CASE N°	2709902
MOVEMENT N°	1168876
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

movement stamped with the seal of Geneva quality mark. The maintenance of the two-body solid, polished, brushed case with screwed down back and thin straight lugs is really remarkable for its quality. The dial has the classic argenté but with that touch of class represented by the painted black Roman numerals. These style elements with the thin hands give this watch a classic Patek Philippe look and feel. This watch is also provided with the Extract from the Archives confirming its production in white-gold in 1971 and subsequent sale on the 3rd of December 1971.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The lot here offered is a noble and elegant reference 3520 made by Patek Philippe. This specific reference has been introduced in 1965 and, at the time, was advertised as the flattest waterproof watch in the world. This particular specimen is part of the 1 series of production because it houses the caliber 175





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND FINE OPEN FACE CHRONOGRAPH POCKETWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
WITH BOX, WARRANTY, ADDITIONAL ORIGINAL GLASS AND ENVELOPE

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Pocket watch
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
YEAR	1895
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	208689
MOVEMENT N°	90004
DIMENSIONS	48 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, original warranty and additional original glass with envelope

The enamel white dial has the outer track for chronograph, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and black Arabic numerals. Enhancing the general desirability of this timepiece is the fact that it comes full with original fitted box, original Certificate of Origin and additional original glass with envelope of the time. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material and the sale in 1895.

€ 15,000 - 30,000 \*

For decades, since its founding in 1839, pocket watches were the main stage on which Patek Philippe demonstrated its skills. The present watch is a high-level exponent of this art: a pink gold, open face pocket watch with chronograph complications extremely well preserved and of undeniable charm. The case is generous with its 48 mm in diameter but has a sober and elegant design with smooth edges all conserved in old conditions.

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**CARTIER**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE SANTOS OCTAGON WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND BEZEL AND PAVE DIAMOND DIAL

BRAND	Cartier	€ 10,000 - 20,000
MODEL	Santos Octagon	
CASE MATERIAL	White gold	
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold	
MOVEMENT	Automatic	
DIMENSIONS	29 mm	
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement	

The Cartier Santos had its first beginnings in 1904 when Louis Cartier created a watch for his friend, the Brazilian aviator Alberto Santos-Dumont. The lot here offered is an exponent of the Santos Octagon family, in white gold really unusual and rare and preserved in very nice conditions. Its octagonal bezel is fully realized in white-gold and the bracelet has same material with alternate links with diamond set. The over-mentioned bezel is, furthermore, important because entirely studded with diamonds exactly like the dial which is a full pave diamond, almost unique in its genre since very few examples have been produced with these characteristics.



**CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING LADY'S SQUARE SHAPED BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1705, WITH PAVÉ DIAMOND SET DIAL AND BEZEL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Lady's watch
REFERENCE	1705-1
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1990s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CASE N°	B00126-1
DIMENSIONS	14 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

set of the dial also with 48 brilliant cut diamonds. The watch is offered in very good overall conditions with minus signs on all the body.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Manufactured in the 90s, the present Patek Philippe reference 1705 is a simple but extremely efficient and elegant lady's bracelet. It has been manufactured in fully 18k yellow gold with short rectangular links that fits perfectly on the wrist. The two-body case is square, secured by 4 screws on the back and pusher for hand-setting, flat bezel and integrated lugs. The bezel is composed of 32 diamonds that recalls the pavement



**ROLEX**

FINE AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5050. WITH BLACK DIAL RETAILED BY JOYERIA RIVIERA

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubbleback
REFERENCE	5050
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	9 3/4
CASE N°	656719
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

decoration that spreads all over the carrier, lugs and also the bezel. The black dial has Arabic numerals with luminous material and has been retailed through the Cuba-based jewelry Joyeria Riviera. Located in the luxury "Galiano Boulevard" in Havana, Joyeria Riviera was part of the very few retailers allowed to have their name printed on the dial underneath the Rolex and model's name.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

The Bubbleback is one of the most versatile watches ever produced by Rolex and one of those that has been more subject to experimentation giving rise to a considerable number of variants and versions. The present wristwatch is a reference 5050 and is simply incredible for the craftsmanship and peculiarity. The case has been realized in yellow gold and equipped with a solid riveted bracelet. The case presents a unique engraved



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6611B, WITH SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	6611B
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1055
CASE N°	404001
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

the original hallmarks still visible. The matte silver dial has applied curved faceted yellow-gold baton indexes, outer minutes/seconds track, apertures for the date and the day in English and is full charisma and charm. The watch is also equipped with a nice and solid yellow-gold jubilee bracelet with original Rolex clasp.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The Rolex Day-Date was first introduced at the Basel Fair in 1956 and carried the reference 6611. The present example is a reference 6611B and was manufactured just a couple of years later, in 1958, and has been retained in original and original condition. This is a very rare specimen of reference 6611B and attractiveness is further increased by the massive 18k yellow-gold case with screw and crown back, ribbed bezels and



**ROLEX**

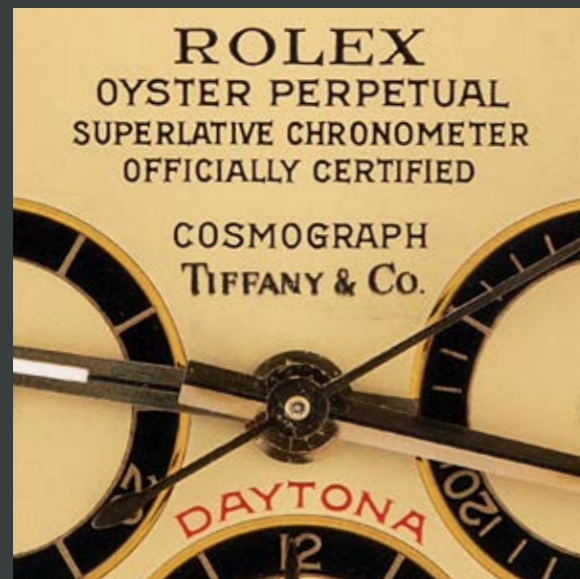
HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 523, CHAMPAGNE FLOATING DIAL, GUARANTEE, BOX, RECEIPT, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	16 523
CASE MATERIAL	Steel, Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Steel, Gold
YEAR	1987
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4030
CASE N°	R984193
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers, Sticker Rolex, Tiffany box, receipt

composition creates the important retailer and jeweler name Tiffany & Co. In fact, Daytonas, or any model, bearing the prestigious name of New York retailer on the dial are an exceedingly rare breed. Preserved in like new old stock condition, with also the sticker fixed to the case back which confirms its small use, this watch is sold full set with box, papers and the original invoice of Tiffany & Co. New York's boutique.

€ 30,000 - 60,000

The quality of this 16 523 is stunning with perfectly well preserved crisp case and screw down pushers, such as the Oyster bracelet and the yellow gold graduated bezel. The glamorous Champagne dial with black subsidiary dials for the chronograph is mint but the main peculiarity that makes this watch absolutely desirable are the ten letters slightly above the hands. Their



**VULCAIN**

WELL PRESERVED TIME ONLY WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH BOX AND BOOKLETS

BRAND	Vulcain
MODEL	Time Only
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	329693
DIMENSIONS	42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and booklets

Vulcain was founded in 1858 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland, by the Ditisheim family, Jacque, and his sons Maurice, Gaspard and Aron. Originally creating fine pocket watches, it wasn't until the early forties, in the midst of WWII, that the company turned its attention to the manufacture of wristwatches. The present lot is very elegant and oversized time-only watch produced by the Swiss brand. The main focus was on a very big dial that could allow the wearer to read easily the time. The 42 mm case is in 18k yellow gold with a snap on back and

is composed of very thin lugs and bezel but of large thickness. The whole case is perfectly preserved and that is demonstrated by the clear and deep case numbers on the back while in the upper part is raising a little oxidation. The dial, as previously said, is big and of immediate comprehension with silver background perfectly preserved, applied yellow-gold Arabic numerals, outer perlage for minutes, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and thin gold hands. The watch is also sold with its box and booklets.

€ 5,000 - 10,000



**GUCCI**  
FINE AND CHARMING LADY'S RECTANGULAR SHAPED  
WRISTWATCH IN COROMANDEL AND YELLOW GOLD

BRAND	Gucci
MODEL	Lady's watch
CASE MATERIAL	Coromandel and yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Coromandel and yellow gold
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9472
CASE N°	846
DIMENSIONS	22 x 33 mm, length 180 mm

omandel and gold that reminds the style of a belt. Very well preserved, this watch also presents coromandel and gold case with gilded dial embellished with Roman numerals and thin feuille hands all very nicely preserved.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

Gucci is a Florentine brand founded in 1921 and is now renowned as one of the most important and desired fashion brands all over the world. Its main focus is whatever related to style and that's why in the 1950s it gave life to a series of watches with a unique design and material. The lot here offered is one of these creations and according to their archives only few pieces in solid gold and coromandel have been produced, every piece well finished by hand. This bracelet-watch dresses the wrist thanks to its fifth unusual piece composition of cor-





**HEUER**

SUPER COOL AND ELEGANT SILVERSTONE AUTOMATIC CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 110.313B

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Silverstone
REFERENCE	110.313B
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	309494
DIMENSIONS	42 x 44 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

110.313B, such as the present lot, which is characterized by the blue dial, which displays different tones. Of the three colors, it is the blue that is the hardest to find in good or notable condition such as this lot. The stainless steel case is indeed stunning for its quality and preservation and so is the bracelet. The dial presents a metallic inner bezel and a flat pale blue disc of great charm. Like many other models of Heuer, due to the automatic movement, the crown on the left side of the case, meaning the wearer never had to wind the watch.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE

When looking for a 1970s design, few watches are better examples of those periods' look than the Heuer Silverstone. It was launched in 1974, as the replacement for the Heuer Monaco, without losing its trademark square case and design, equipping it with a choice of three dial colors – Red, "Fume" and Blue. Carrying the name of another famous Formula 1 racing track, one of the specimens of the Silverstone is the reference

**HEUER**

BEAUTIFUL SKIPPER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 7763

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Skipper
REFERENCE	7763
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	7730
CASE N°	134241
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

nograph configuration to jumping every 30 seconds instead of every minute to account for a 15-minute countdown for a yacht race. It also comes with the unusual MH bezel, which means minutes and hours since on it are depicted both of them. The present lot is offered in really nice conditions with stainless steel case and snap on back. The dial has a really nice charm and is perfect for a sailing lovers and just passionate.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 – NO RESERVE

Heuer introduced the first Skipper wristwatch in 1968 with the reference 7754 and was the first one in a Carrera case. In the years many other editions were launched and the lot offered here is the second model of Skipper: the reference 7764. It was an adaptation of the Heuer reference 7763 and like all the following models it didn't use the Carrera case but instead that of the Autavia. The 7764 added a bigger red-white-blue register conferring the dial an asymmetrical look and changed the chro-



Lot 46



Lot 47

**HEUER**

VERY RARE AND FINE AUTAVIA TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 741 603, MADE FOR THE KENYAN AIR FORCE

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	741 603
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	7741
CASE N°	KAF204
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

of these examples are the dial with luminous Arabic numerals and the high beat Valjoux 7740 movement. It is interesting to note the bridge on all known examples is signed 7741 which is in fact the GMT variant of this movement. The lot offered here is a very nice specimen with a well-preserved stainless steel case and bracelet, a charming bezel and a supercool dial with a principle of tropicalization. The red numerals and chronograph hand maintain their vivid color even after more than 40 years. Moreover, this watch has a Gay Freres bracelet.

€ 5,000 - 10,000 – NO RESERVE

The Autavia model has a wide range family with different features and destinations, one of the most appealing and interesting is the reference 741 603, such as the present lot. The very model is extremely rare and was never featured in any of the original catalogues or sales material. The majority of these very few known examples have engraved on the screw back KAF which stands for Kenya Air Force. The other two main features

**HEUER**

HISTORICAL AND FINE MILITARY CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, REFERENCE 510 543, MADE FOR THE ITALIAN AIR FORCE

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	AMI
REFERENCE	510 543
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	5100
CASE N°	843
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

name. The dial features the AMI initials & wings, and the 3H symbol often seen on military watches and its conditions are almost perfect: the dark blue background is intact, all the text is untouched and the baton numerals have the same light-yellow color of the hands. It's part of Heuer "1000 Series" of Lemania 5100 driven models, all with a similar design and especially built for tool watches with an instrument appearance.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 – NO RESERVE

The present chronograph is one of those models that Heuer has produced with a specific destination for the military sector. To be precise, the here offered reference 510 543 was issued for the Aeronautica Militare Italiana (AMI). The Italian Air Force was founded as an independent service arm in 1923 by King Vittorio Emanuele III as the Regia Aeronautica and after the World War II the Regia Aeronautica was given its current



Lot 48



Lot 49

**PIAGET**

RARE AND UNUSUAL CUSHION SHAPE BETA21 WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 15 101, RETAILED BY VAN CLEEF AND HARPELS

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Beta21
REFERENCE	15 101
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	105
CASE N°	210123
DIMENSIONS	45 mm x 40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

rectangular movement. The dial has a particular aubergine color with applied gold baton indexes and date at 3 o'clock while at 6 is presenting the personalization for Van Cleef & Arpels. The whole watch is preserved in a very nice and appealing conditions.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

Collectors consider the 1970s as Piaget's era of superb creativity and unbounded designs. At the beginning of that decade introduced the Beta 21 movement of which Piaget was one of the proponents. The result was a massive watch realized various materials and versions, one of them is the present rectangular rounded reference 15 101. It is in full 18k yellow gold and the massive triple stepped case has this shape to house the large



**ROLEX****ANTIQUÉ AND RARE PRINCE IMPERIAL ART DECO POCKET WATCH  
CHRONOMETER IN YELLOW-GOLD, REFERENCE 4504**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Prince Imperial
REFERENCE	4504
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	446490
DIMENSIONS	45 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

ments ever commissioned by Rolex: chronometer grade quality movements were stringently tested and issued with a Class A certificate by the KEW or Greenwich Observatories in London to be able to carry the "Chronometer quality" tag.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The present reference 4504 with a 44 mm slim case is composed of 3 pieces and totally realized in pink-gold with a snap on back, fully signed by Rolex. The quality is excellent, with nice and smooth bezel and clear case back. The argentè dial has a fantastic finish with applied gold Roman and baton numerals which show some oxidization. At 12 o'clock the signature Rolex Chronometre, and "Prince Imperial" at 9 and 3, while at 6 the subsidiary dial for the seconds. Externally a nice closed minutes track in black enamel. Inside one of the finest move-



**PIAGET**

UNCOMMON AND EXCEPTIONAL RECTANGULAR-SHAPE TANK FLORENTINE FINISH WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Tank
REFERENCE	908B
CASE MATERIAL	White Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9P
CASE N°	28
MOVEMENT N°	602605
DIMENSIONS	23 mm x 29 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

out this operation. The square black dial is simple and clean, and completed with baton markers and leaf hands, making this watch very elegant. Very well preserved, this watch is the perfect combination of special materials difficult to work and yet another example of master of the Piaget brand.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The present lot is a fine and lovely lady's Tank wristwatch realized with the use of white gold, one of the heaviest materials. The rectangular-shape case is nicely executed with a very rare Florentine manufacture finish also used for the integrated flexible bracelet. This type of processing is very difficult to perform and only the expert hands of a Piaget watchmaker could carry



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

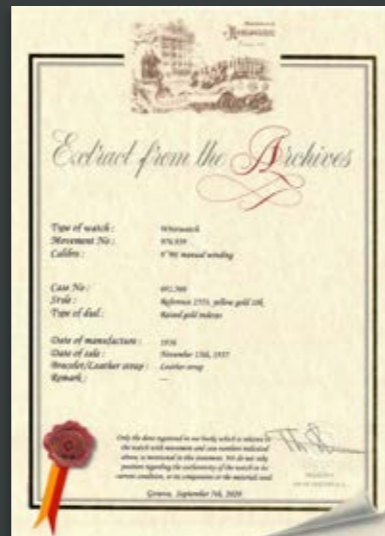
VERY RARE AND VALUABLE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2553, WITH PINK DIAL RETAILED  
BY SERPICO Y LAINO AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Rectangular watch
REFERENCE	2553
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1956
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'90
CASE N°	691560
MOVEMENT N°	976939
DIMENSIONS	23 mm x 39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

the side. The lapidated sides and lugs give an unusual form to this wristwatch, conferring to it a cool "H" shape. The brushed dial has an amazing pink color with applied yellow-gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial and solid curved crystal. The caliber is the classic 9' 90 mounted on some of the most appreciated watches by collectors. Moreover, on the case back are engraved the letters SyL that stand for the famous Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its yellow-gold case and its production in 1956 and subsequent sale on the 15th of November 1957.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The lot offered here is a solid and elegant example of the reference 2553. Entirely manufacture in 18k pink gold with a snap on back, the condition of preservation of this rectangular creation is definitely excellent with still very deep hallmark on



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

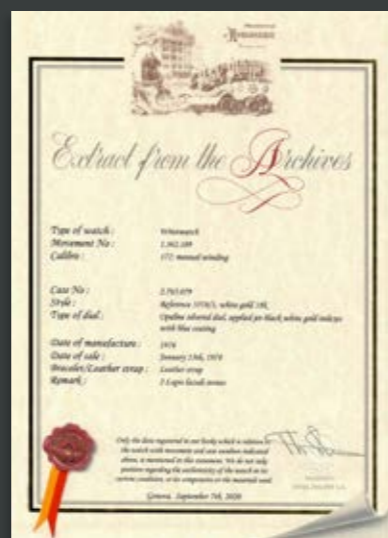
VERY ELEGANT SQUARE-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD AND LAPIS LAZULI, REFERENCE 3578/1, ACCOMPAINED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	3578/1
CASE MATERIAL	White gold and lapis lazuli
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1976
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	177
CASE N°	2765079
MOVEMENT N°	1362189
DIMENSIONS	30 mm x 26 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

winding crown. It is embellished by a 18K white-gold Patek Philippe woven bracelet. The cream dial is with applied blackened white-gold baton indexes and shows no signs of damage. It is powered by a manual caliber 177. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white-gold with two lapis lazuli, Opaline silvered dial in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 13 January 1978.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present lady watch is a wonderful creation of Patek Philippe reflecting the elegance of the 70s, period in which this watch was manufactured. It is a very fine and elegant rectangular specimen, reference 3578/1, in total 18k white gold. The two-body polished and brushed case is chic and very well preserved with lapis-lazuli bezel inserts, snap on back and cabochon-set



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

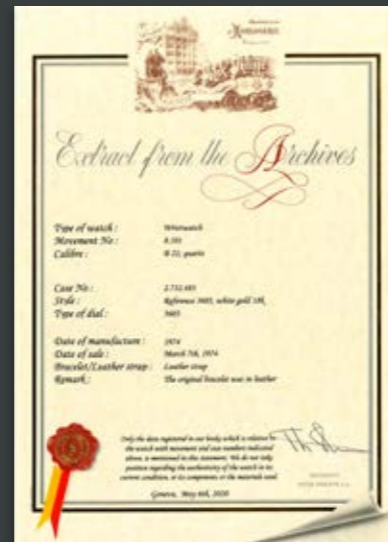
RARE AND ATTRACTIVE ELLIPSE BETA21, RECTANGULAR SHAPED ELECTRONIC MOVEMENT WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3603, ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Ellipse Beta21
REFERENCE	3603
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1974
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	B21
CASE N°	2 732 483
MOVEMENT N°	8101
DIMENSIONS	33 mm x 38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The Beta 21 has been used by many brands such as Rolex or Piaget and among them was also listed Patek Philippe whose reference 3603 soon became a must of the Swiss-Polish brand for collectors. Mainly manufactured in yellow gold, to date fewer

than 20 examples have appeared to auctions in this year made in 18k white gold exactly the present lot. The massive rectangular case, produced by Ateliers Réunis, has definitely been well preserved by the last owner keeping untouched the edges and the proportion of the whole watch and equipped with a solid, massive bracelet made with the same material, all in remarkable conditions. The dial has the very appreciated blue color with applied white-gold baton numerals and dauphine hands. Perfectly preserved this watch sold with the extract from the archive. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white-gold in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 7 March 1974.

€ 20,000 - 40,000





## LONGINES

VERY RARE AND GLAMOROUS CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 6746, WITH ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING KING SAUD BIN ABDUL AZIZ OF SAUDI ARABIA

BRAND	Longines
REFERENCE	6746-2
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1957
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	23ZS
MOVEMENT N°	10374295
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

it's definitely a component worthy of being underlined for its quality as well as the unusual fancy lugs. The quality of the enamel dial is notable, realized with the champlévé technique, the colored portrait totally stands out from the creamy-white backgrounds such as the black Saudi Arabia logo at 6 o'clock. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 4 December 1957 to the company The Red Sea Trading, which was at that time our agent for Saudi Arabia.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The present watch is believed to be from a small series of watches made as of 1957 to special order for the household of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz, in commemoration of his accession to the throne in 1953. The one offered in his auction is one of the very few equipped on a Longines wristwatch and for this reason a very remarkable object. The whole watch, anyway, it's incredibly beautiful and well preserved, the "tile" pink-gold bracelet



**OMEGA**

VERY DESIRABLE AND ICONIC "CIOCCOLATONE" SQUARE-SHAPE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3903, WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Cioccolatone
REFERENCE	3903
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	342
CASE N°	10953353
MOVEMENT N°	12186753
DIMENSIONS	33 mm x 33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

gold stepped, square two bodies case of 33 mm with a snap on back is very well preserved. One of the main peculiarity is the curved fancy lugs with clear edges and steps. The dial is also enchanting with its black lacquered color almost untouched with applied yellow-gold indexes, dauphine hands and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber is a 342 copper colored produced in the 50s.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

Mainly renown for tool watches and always at the forefront being one of the first brands to dare, the quality of Omega products has reached high peaks also in the realization of creative watches. That is the case of the present lot, an unusual specimen for Omega's design standards but definitely remarkable for its quality and appreciated by watches passionate. Its yellow



**IWC****ELEGANT AND PARTICULAR "CIOCCOLATONE" SQUARE SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD WITH BOX**

BRAND	IWC
MODEL	Cioccolatone
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	1243879
MOVEMENT N°	1237610
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

still evident. The argentè dial has that "agè" charm that many collectors appreciate and its composition with internal circular perlage and external applied baton indexes in gold is a remarkable expression of elegance.

€ 1,000 - 2,000

Despite the well known oversized Portugieser, Aquatimer or Ingenieur, IWC also dared with slightly atypical cases for its standards, an example is the "Cioccolatone" offered here. Made of yellow gold, its massive 32 x 32 mm case recalls the style of the watches of the period with more square shapes. Its preservation is admirable considering its age, the numbers on the case back are extremely well visible and even the steps are



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6611B, WITH ORIGINAL BOX AND BULLETIN

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	6611B
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1055B
CASE N°	402927
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial and movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and bulletin

the carefulness of the last owner. The tonneau case with screw back and reeded bezel also has a precious yellow-gold bracelet with a fine texture. The silver dial is mint with applied gold numerals without luminous dots at the hour markers like many other variations of the Rolex Day-Date such as the leaf hands with black enamel used in their centers while the calendar is in Italian. In addition, the present lot is sold with the original box and bulletin.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

Reference 6611 must be considered one of the rarest Day-Date models ever produced. The present example is a 6611B and is especially desirable because of its conditions and the caliber 1055B. The present watch was manufactured in the early years of the introduction of the Day-Date, specifically in 1958 and its yellow-gold case is still fresh as it was in that period thanks to



**ROLEX****RARE AND PRECIOUS SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1680, WITH BLUE DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	1680
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1977
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1575
CASE N°	5257099
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

1680 has a sharp-edged case with nice yellow-gold Oyster bracelet. The vivid blue dial differs from its stainless steel examples as it features never seen before “nipple” indexes and is conserved incredibly. The present watch is among the most significant yellow-gold Submariners to have been offered at auction in the recent years.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

Reference 1680 was the first ever Submariner to feature a date and a cyclops lens in the plexiglass. Moreover it was the first Submariner to be produced in gold, for clients seeking for a touch of luxury with professional capabilities. The present example is a great specimen in yellow gold, absolutely rare with its originally blue dial and unidirectional blue bezel for checking decompression time spans. In superb overall condition, this



**ROLEX****ELEGANT AND PRECIOUS CELLINI WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Cellini
REFERENCE	5164
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	9722827
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

With the idea of providing a classic alternative to the sporty Oyster family, Rolex decided to launch a totally new collection: the Cellini. A number of different Cellini models throughout the course of Rolex's history were produced and the present lot is an incredibly particular specimen with uncommon features. The two-body circular case of 32 mm with a snap on back is in 18k yellow gold, very well preserved with no signs or damages. Unlike many other examples, this watch has an integrated yellow-gold bracelet with multiple decoration.

The dial is the main rarity, obtained by one of the most appreciated types of mother-of-pearl, coming from New Zealand Paua shells. Due to their opulence of colors, their intense brilliance in blue and green shades and their similarity to Black Opal, they are often called Sea Opal. To further embellish it the applied yellow-gold Arabic numerals and stick hands that recall the case and bracelet.

€ 5,000 - 10,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**DOXA**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE OVERSIZE CHRONOGRAPH ANTI-MAGNETIC WATER-RESISTANT WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SILVER TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Doxa
MODEL	Oversize
REFERENCE	3657
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	14''
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

its most prominent feature. The remarkable state of conservation of this timepiece together with the very unusual size of the case (38 mm) and the charismatic dial styles make this watch a true gem.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

The present Oversized Doxa chronograph in steel with push buttons and snap back case can surely be easily considered a supercool specimen. It is a highly attractive and eminently wearable vintage chronograph smartly decorated with a rare multi-scale layout dial, blue outer telemeter scale and inner light blue spiral tachymeter scale, completed with black Arabic numerals. The unusual straight lugs and stepped bezel of the case give a very clean line to the watch allowing the dial to be



**CARTIER**

FINE AND VERY RARE PASHA AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, NO. 12, REF. W30012, ACCOMPANIED BY CERTIFICATE AND TAG

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Pasha
REFERENCE	W30012
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1989
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	362
CASE N°	2787
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Warranty and tag

repetition with two hammers is activated by a button with a sapphire cabochon. The white dial is untouched and sees three circular compasses for day, date, month combined with leap year indication and opening for the phases moon.

€ 45,000 - 90,000

The preset fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, minute repeating Pasha is a stunning object for quality and conservation. The 18K yellow-gold case strikes for its quality and so does the 18k gold Cartier brick-link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Equipped with a perpetual calendar, moon phases, the always fascinating complication of minute





**CARTIER**

FINE AND CHARMING PASHA QUARTZ CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 30 011, WITH ALARM AND MOON PHASE

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Pasha
REFERENCE	30 011
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1987
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CASE N°	0056
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

alarm on/off indication between 7 and 8. Example number 56 of the collection, this watch has a quartz movement.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The present Pasha reference 3001 exudes power and elegance through its construction, characterized by a round water-resistant case, three pushers adorned with sapphires, one of them screw and fixed to the case by a small chain. The dial is decorated with Roman numerals and indexes for the hours and railroad for the minutes sword-shaped hands and a transparent case back. Definitely well preserved, the present Pasha has the always fascinating complication of moon phases and date and



**ROLEX**

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6564, WITH RARE GUILLOCHE DIAL AND RED DEPTH

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	6564
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Strap
YEAR	1955
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1030
CASE N°	125394
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

found on a similar watch. With applied numerals and luminous material, this watch is also powered by the caliber 1560.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

Reference 6564 made by Rolex is the perfect example of every-day watch for its versatility and wearability. The present watch has been manufactured in 1963 and the stainless steel case has been preserved in very nice conditions all over these years. The main peculiarity resides in the quadrant: the rare honeycomb white dial has aged heavenly gaining a fascinating patina and the red depth signature at 12 o'clock are a true party to be



**ROLEX**

VERY BEAUTIFUL GMT-MASTER II "BATMAN" AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 116710BLNR, WITH BLACK AND BLUE BEZEL, FULL SET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master II - Batman
REFERENCE	116710BLNR
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	2018
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3186
CASE N°	5SW27178
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Papers

The Rolex GMT Master was first introduced in 1954 with the reference 6542, but the model is still manufactured today and during all these years multiple examples have been produced featuring different dials, sizes and used materials. The present example is one of the latest versions of the GMT-Master II from Rolex, with the reference 116710BLNR launched in 2013,

called Batman from the collectors by its most distinguished feature, the ceramic black and blue bezel, a color combination never before seen on a GMT. The GMT-Master II utilizes a movement that has the additional capability of an independently adjustable hour hand, which can be adjusted in one-hour increments without stopping the second hand or disturbing the minute hand or 24-hour hand. A great success for this watch, with the addition of a short production, in fact, it was replaced in 2019 with the presentation of its successor, making it increasingly rare to find on the market, a real collector's item. Its rarity is further enhanced by its extremely well preserved original condition with very sharp lines and beveled edges to the case accompanied by a Rolex Warranty Card and box.

€ 9,000 - 18,000



**ROLEX**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 613, WITH BLUE DIAL AND SERVICE ROLEX

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	16 613
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel and Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel and Yellow Gold
YEAR	2003
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3135
CASE N°	F371598
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Service Rolex

Rolex launched the first Submariner reference 6204 in 1953 and nobody would have ever imagined that this model would have celebrated over 65 years of history as one of the most loved and worn specimens in the world. In all these years, many new models have been introduced to the market, and Rolex during the 1988 released, as a continuation of the two-

tone Submariner line that began in 1984 with the 16 803, a new reference, the 16 613. This model remained in production until 2009 and is characterized by the "maxi" dial which means the hour markers are larger than the hour markers on the regular Submariner of this time period. The present lot has been preserved in very nice conditions, the yellow gold and stainless steel bracelet and the steel case still have the original proportions with no signs of wear and the bezel still displays the original blue factory color. The blue dial is spotless while the hands and applied hour markers with white-gold edges are luminescent and matching in tone. It is important to notice how the savvy owner had the watch serviced in September 2018, by accurate analysis of the case that shows no polishing at all.

€ 4,000 - 8,000



**ROLEX**

A HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 1675, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL AND ADDITIONAL BLACK BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
REFERENCE	1675
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1977
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	5452235
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Black Bezel

1980 that have now become definitely desired by collectors and enthusiasts. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675 with special features: the stainless steel case is in great conditions with a well-preserved Pepsi bezel and the luminous material has aged nicely gaining a cream-brown together with its hands. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Due to the extraordinary success of the Rolex Sports models in the 1950s, it came to no surprise when the world's largest airline Pan Am commissioned a specially designed watch allowing their pilots to keep track of time in two locations. Following the success of the reference 6542, Rolex introduced in 1959 the following reference 1675 which remained in production until



**ROLEX**

FINE AND RARE GMT MASTER II AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 116 710 LN, WITH BLACK DIAL, FULL SET, LIKE NEW

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master II
REFERENCE	116710LN
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	2019
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3186
CASE N°	84T741C2
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Papers

its predecessor by the “super case” including larger lugs with vertical satination instead of diagonal, the introduction of the green hand and write on the “Maxi Dial” dial (larger hands and larger indexes). The present watch is a very nice exponent of this family still very well preserved: the case in stainless steel is embellished by the iconic bracelet heavier and more complicated including a hidden “Easy Link”. The black dial sees applied luminescent dagger, the Mercedes-style hands and the new green arrowhead 24 hour indicator hand. The bidirectional revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours has the unusual monochromatic structure in black instead of the classic red-and-blue one. To complete the watch is presented with its original box and warranty card Rolex.

€ 8,000 - 15,000

The Rolex GMT Master was first introduced in 1954 with the reference 6542, but the model is still manufactured today under the name GMT Master II. The reference 116710LN offered here was introduced at the Basel World Fair in 2007, the “LN” for “Lunette Noir”, French for black bezel. More features have been added, like The Oyster case that is differed from



**ROLEX****FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5513, WITH BLACK LACQUERED DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	5513
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1988
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1520
CASE N°	L556522
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

**Errata:**

The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 70 belongs to lot 28. The bracelet appearing on the photos of lot 28 belongs to lot 70.

Rolex launched the references 5512 and 5513 in 1962 as the next generation of the legendary Submariner line. Unlike their earlier predecessors, the new references featured crown

guards, which gave this tool watches a more robust look, as well as protected the crown during diving of any unnecessary mishaps. The 5513 has a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle, the dial can alternatively be gilt glossy with gilt printing or, like the present lot, matte with white signature. The depth is rated to 660 ft, and, as of 1964, the designation "Swiss T<25" was added to the bottom of the dial. The present watch produced in 1988 as confirmed by the case numbers, impresses by its original and well-preserved condition of the stainless steel case. The bezel has completely preserved its initial dark black color, and highlights a very low use of the watch, but the most fascinating part of this lot is for sure its dial. The tone of the luminous numerals and hands harmonize perfectly with black dial, it is impossible not to notice and fall in love with the dotted patina that is slowly taking possession of the entire dial. Out of production in 1989, this lot is one of the last produced examples of reference 5513.

€ 5,000 - 10,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2573, RETAILED BY GOBBI MILANO. ACCOMPANIED BY THE EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	2573
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1957
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	10-200
CASE N°	424052
MOVEMENT N°	746944
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Just in the year in which Pollock abandoned this world, 1956, Patek released the very elegant reference 2573. In production until around 1971, this model uses simplicity as its strong point, becoming the perfect watch for every occasion, whether it is elite or every day. The watch offered here is an exponent of this

reference made in 18-karat yellow gold, with its thin case still perfectly preserved. The dial, also limited to the strictly necessary and characterized by a prominent geometry, sees homogeneity between the thin yellow-gold hands and the indexes, and is even more special is the rare signature in the middle, Gobbi Milano. Gobbi is one of the most important retailers in Italian history, born initially in Modena in 1842 from the desire of the watchmaker Riamondo Gobbi who obtained the title of "Real Court Watchmaker" directly from the Grand Duke in 1852. His younger son, Giuseppe, contributed to the development of the company and in 1896 he moved to Milan, opening his own workshop in Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, 15 where is still located nowadays. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1957 and its subsequent sale on 30 August 1957.

€ 4,000 - 8,000





## PATEK PHILIPPE

EXTRAORDINARY AND UNIQUE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3940 SECOND SERIES, MOON PHASES, ORIGINAL BOX AND CERTIFICATE. SPECIAL ORDER FOR MICHAEL OVITZ

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Perpetual Calendar
REFERENCE	3940G
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2014
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	240Q
CASE N°	4369797
MOVEMENT N°	5703495
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, Certificate Of Origin

"If you can dream it, you can do it" this is probably the most famous quote of Walt Disney which inspired many people in the course of the last years. Surely it is a phrase that also kept in mind Michael S. Ovitz, president of Walt Disney from 1995 to 1997 when in 2014 he was delivered directly by Patek Philippe a piece specially made for him. We are extremely proud to have here offered in our auction this unique piece, a Patek Philippe reference 3940G-28 in 18k white gold with striking pink gold dial and special logo with printed the initials of Michael S. Ovitz. Reference 3940 has been one of the longest ever produced by

Patek since it started in 1984 when it replaced the existing perpetual calendar reference 3450 till approximately 2007 when it was substituted by the 5140. At that time, it was the slimmest automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch ever produced and its stepped tonneau-style case immediately became iconic among watches' lovers. Reference 3940 has always been considered as the quintessential perpetual calendar with moon phases and distinguished by its timeless elegance but the lot here offered is absolutely remarkable for its qualities and features. First of all, the white-gold case is really well preserved and in almost untouched conditions. Secondly, the stunning dials: its second series configuration with sunken subsidiary dials, quarter division for the leap year and the always appreciated Breguet numerals is already gorgeous, but the shiny, immaculate and rare pink color is simply amazing. Moreover, inside the moon phases subdial is being printed the user mentioned letters M-S-O demonstration that this special watch was specially created for Mr. Ovitz. Accompanied by the original Patek certificate confirming the sale of this wristwatch on the 30th of September 2014, this absolutely exceptional 3940G-028 has a massively high level of desirability and exclusivity for collectors and lovers.

€ 80,000 - 160,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ICONIC AND VERY ATTRACTIVE GONDOLO IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 3842,  
WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	3842/1
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	177
CASE N°	2816810
MOVEMENT N°	1370802
DIMENSIONS	29 x 37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

The present lot is a supercool exponent of the Gondolo collection, precisely a reference 3842. This model was in production between 1983 and 1998 and its unusual construction of the case makes it appreciated by Patek's aficionados. This lot has been manufactured in platinum and is composed of a two-body solid case secured by a screw on the back and sapphire crys-

tal: it is in incredible fresh conditions with clean bend and no evident signs of wearing. The watch is also equipped with a grain the riz platinum bracelet and the original PP clasp. The dial is silver with applied white-gold Breguet numerals, applied outer perlage for minutes and white-gold Breguet hands also very well preserved. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in platinum in 1986 and subsequent sale on the 7th of May 1987.

€ 6,000 - 12,000



## ROLEX

EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER WRISTWATCH, REFERENCE 5512 IN STAINLESS STEEL WITH CUSTOM BRACELET, BOX, PAPERS, BULLETIN AND BOOKLET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	5512
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1967
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	1652910
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers, bulletin and booklets

Reference 5512 was the first Submariner produced by Rolex with protective crown guards and its production started in 1959. The present watch is an extremely attractive example of this popular Submariner reference with "pointed crown guards" featuring the much sought-after "four-line" dial with depth rating, the wording "SUBMARINER" "SUPERLATIVE CHRONOM-

ETER OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED" are split across four lines of text. The three-body tonneau case with screw-down back and crown and graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times are showing some signs of wearing but is still in honest conditions. The black dial, covered by plexiglass has luminous round, triangular and baton indexes turned to a nice yellow color, outer minute track and luminous steel hands. Moreover, the present watch is equipped with a very unusual custom-made bracelet in stainless steel with marine decorations such as seahorses, diver helmet and trident. The watch is also more attractive since it is sold with its box with booklets, tag, anchor, the original warranty and bulletin.

€ 25,000 - 50,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**CARTIER**

SPECIAL AND REFINED ART DECO POCKET WATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6484

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Pocket watch
REFERENCE	6484
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1900s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	8905
MOVEMENT N°	9118
DIMENSIONS	49 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

with Arabic numbers and the simple Roman hands in blue steel.

€ 2,000 - 4,000

In lovely original condition, the yellow-gold case pocket watch with large bezel and very thin thickness represented perfectly the Art Deco style of the period were pocket watches were the sole wearable object to tell time until the advent of the wrist-watch. The present lot appears to be personalized as proved by the enamel right at the center of the case back with letters GW and P. The dial is a mix of engine-turned and smooth silver guiloché decoration which created a two-tone effect, completed by the Roman numerals, the outer seconds and minutes track



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

LIMITED EDITION ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER IN PINK GOLD, TITANIUM AND CERAMIC, REFERENCE 157110I, WITH BOX AND WARRANTY

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Royal Oak Offshore Diver
REFERENCE	157110I.OO. A006CA.01
CASE MATERIAL	Titanium, Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	2010s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3120
CASE N°	K50022
DIMENSIONS	42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers

played by the case back, the crowns are made of gray ceramic instead of being rubber clad instead of the previous models. The watch was produced exclusively in a limited edition of 500 pieces to be sold only at the Audemars Piguet boutiques in Japan. The conditions are amazing, with no signs of wearing and offered with original paper and box.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

The reference 157110I, such as the present one, is part of the larger Royal Oak Offshore collection which was conceptualized and introduced in the 1990s, and is fitted with a 18K pink gold case and a titanium bezel, titanium plots, a very light gray with "Mega Tapisserie" pattern dial and a matching gray rubber strap. While the case size remains at 42 mm with a 3120 caliber dis-



**PANERAI**

LIMITED EDITION OF 677 PIECES PRE-VENDÔME LUMINOR  
LOGO IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5218-201/A

BRAND	Panerai
MODEL	PRE-VENDOME Luminor Logo
REFERENCE	5218-201/A
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1993
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	UT6497
CASE N°	0392
DIMENSIONS	44 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, booklets, tools, two additional straps and letter

directly from the case, and a smooth bezel forcibly mounted on the carrure. On the screw back with a special 12-sided wrench, has been engraved and is still visible OFFICINE PANERAI FIRENZE, the reference, the number 0392 to identify the case and the watertight seal at 30 atm. The caliber which animates this watch a hand-wound movement UNITAS 6497 in 16 ½ lines and 17 jewels with "Cotes de Geneve" decoration. The dial is a trademark for Panerai with the bare minimum: a black background, big Arabic numerals and bar indexes milled and filled with a mixture based tritium, massive stick hands and watertight seal at 6 o'clock. It is part of a limited series of 677 pieces and for this reason is therefore a rare piece and really appreciated by all the Panerai lovers.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

In 1993 Officine Panerai decided to present a collection consisting of a series of three watches inspired by historic military models, one of which is the Luminor Logo reference 5218-201/TO of which we have an example offered here. The 44 mm case in polished steel is nicely preserved with massive lugs, obtained



**PIAGET**

ELEGANT AND ATTRACTIVE BETA21 RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 14 101, WITH ONYX DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Beta21
REFERENCE	14 101
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	XP4
CASE N°	203916
MOVEMENT N°	700202
DIMENSIONS	41 mm x 33.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

specimens fully made in 18k white gold: its size is big in order to contain the huge movement and its 3 stepped edges are extremely well preserved despite the almost 50 years of age. The dial is special as well since have been used the onyx stone, whose black color creates a perfect marriage with the white of the case.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The Beta-21 caliber was developed by a consortium of watch companies at the Swiss Electronic Research Center or CEH (Centre Électronique Horloger) in Neuchâtel and was the first quartz movement for wristwatches with analog display. As a key member of the CEH, Piaget presented its first watch using a Beta 21 movement in 1970. The present lot is one of these



**LONGINES**

SPECIAL AND GORGEOUS MILITARY WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REF. 5707, MADE FOR THE BRITISH MILITARY

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Military
REFERENCE	5707
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Strap
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12 68Z
CASE N°	6972776
MOVEMENT N°	6972776
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The watch you're looking at is a military Longines wristwatch reference 5707 and is best known among (military) watch collectors as being part of the so-called Dirty Dozen collection. From research, in roughly seven months' time about 8000 watches left the Longines factory in Saint-Imier during 1944

and 1945 specifically for the British Military. The present lot has a stainless steel stepped case with 38 mm in diameter, making it very wearable to today's standards and has been conserved in excellent condition, with no over-polishing or major scratches. The watch is fitted with a beautiful Longines manually wound mechanical movement (caliber 12.68Z). By the way, Longines was the only one out of the other manufacturers that fitted their 12.68Z movement with a shock protection. The black dial has radium coated Arabic numerals and indexes with subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock and skeleton radium-coated pear-shaped hands all in really good and charm conditions. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 30 October 1945 to Goldsmith & Silversmiths, via the company Baume & Co, which was at that time our agent for the UK.

€ 3,000 - 6,000





**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY ELEGANT AND RARE TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 4240, WITH FANCY LUGS

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Triple calendar
REFERENCE	4240
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	V485
CASE N°	302491
MOVEMENT N°	463499
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

lugs preserved in very nice conditions with a slight principle of oxidation. The red day and month are indicated via apertures and the date via a central hand showing against a wonderful two-tone champagne dial with red calendar track. With applied Arabic and baton numerals, the elegance of this timepiece it's extremely popular.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

The present lot is an elegant specimen with a triple calendar produced by Vacheron Constantin. It is an exponent of the reference 4240, launched in 1942, available in the course of years cased in pink, white or yellow gold and with or without moon phase display, such as this watch. The present watch displays a very attractive 35 mm fluted band case in yellow gold with claw



**OMEGA**

ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL AND IMPORTANT SPEEDMASTER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE ST 145.0022, WITH RED DIAL, COMMEMORATIVE 11 SEPT 2001 ACCOMPANIED WITH THE EXTRACT OF ARCHIVES

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Speedmaster Prototype
REFERENCE	ST 145.0022
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2001
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	861
CASE N°	028
MOVEMENT N°	48338388
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

memorate the attack on the Twin Towers happened on the 11th of September 2001. Its red, shiny dial it's simply incredible and captures the eyes of a watch lover for its intensity. Some signs of age and use do not affect the beauty and specialty of this extraordinary dial. On the case back a tribute to patriotism and fortitude with the enamel American flag flapping in the wind and the words "New York is still here". A highly sought after model, the present watch is even more collectible for its being a prototype.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

The present Speedmaster reference ST 145.0022 is one of a very limited series of watches made in 2001. As demonstrated by the extract from the Omega archives, it is a prototype powered by the manual caliber 861 and especially created to com-



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

FINE AND LIMITED EDITION PAGODA RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 5500, WITH ROMAN NUMERALS, EXTRACT  
FROM THE ARCHIVES AND BULLETIN DE MARCHÉ

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Pagoda
REFERENCE	5500
CASE MATERIAL	White Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1997
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	215 PS
CASE N°	4014754
MOVEMENT N°	1857809
DIMENSIONS	25 x 40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives and Bulletin de marche

The modern model "Pagoda" made for ladies with reference 4900 and for man with the 5500 takes inspiration from an historically important watch made by Patek Philippe in the 50s: the Tour Eiffel reference 2441. The lot here offered is a very

beautiful specimen of 5500: this model was created in 1997 for the inauguration of the new Patek's factory in Geneva in limited series and were produced in 1100 examples in yellow gold, 500 examples in pink gold. The platinum and, such as the present lot, white-gold versions are the rarest with respectively only 150 and 250 examples produced. The two-body case is in pristine and attractive conditions with concave lugs, curved bend and sapphire crystal and case back engraved "Commemoration 1997 - Pagoda". The watch is almost mint and so is the matte rose dial with applied white-gold Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial and white-gold feuille hands. Powered by the caliber 215, stamped with the seal of Geneva quality mark, this watch is sold with its original Bulletin de Marche and accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 4 August 1997.

€ 10,000 - 20,000



**ROLEX**

SPECIAL AND REFINED DAY-DATE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,  
REFERENCE 1802, WITH DIAMOND SET SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day Date
REFERENCE	1802
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	1966
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1556
CASE N°	1 460 943
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

bezel. Preserved in very nice conditions, the waterproof case is equipped with a beautiful platinum bracelet with the classic "president" texture. This watch is a part of the small production in platinum under the reference 1802 produced by Rolex, one of the most sought-after Day-Date ever produced.

€ 30,000 - 60,000

The watch offered here is a special specimen of Day-Date reference 1802 in platinum with a very rare smooth bezel and a silver dial with diamonds indexes with brilliant and baguette cut and rectangular window showing the day at twelve o'clock and the date shown at three o'clock. The production of the reference 1802 Day-Date started 1959 and was fitted with a smooth bezel rather than the more commonly found fluted



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE EXPLORER II AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1655, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Explorer II
REFERENCE	1655
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1976
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	4 401 125
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers, booklet

nometer Officially Certified" designation. The watch features a correct seconds hand with the luminous lollipop, which was only fitted to this serial number. Offered complete of its original Guarantee dated 1977 and box, the present piece impresses with the astounding condition of both case and dial making an absolutely enchanting piece.

€ 13,000 - 25,000

The dial of the present "Freccione" reference 1655 displays a "T Swiss T" designation underneath 6 o'clock, instead of "T Swiss <25 T", which later generation dials would feature. The present iteration is a Mark II dial, found on serial numbers between 2.5M and 5.5M, and easily recognizable by the "frog's foot" crown and the short, serif-less design of the "Superlative Chrono-



**ROLEX**

VALUABLE AND FINE EXPLORER II AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 550, WITH BOX, PAPERS AND BOOKLETS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Explorer II
REFERENCE	16 550
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1988
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CASE N°	R279705
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers, booklet

It was common also, with the passing of time, that these dials tended to change to a creamy/ivory color and the lot offered here is one of these wonderful examples with also its very nice white-gold baton indexes with luminous material which has turned to an exciting yellow. This Explorer II delights with its conditions, crisp, unpolished case, and beautifully aged dial. This watch is also provided with the important Original Rolex Warranty and the very rare business Rolex Booklets and box.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

The Rolex Explorer II reference 16 550 is the model that replaces the 1665 Freccione in the mid-80s: produced in a small series for only a handful of years it maintained its characteristics despite a decisive restyling. This model was the first to be equipped with a scratch-resistant sapphire crystal. One of its main peculiarities was the material used for the dial which was a glossy, lacquered paint which gave it a porcelain-like look.



**ROLEX**

FINE AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3065, HOODED LUGS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubbleback
REFERENCE	3065
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold and steel
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	9 3/4"
CASE N°	385900
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

seconds in original and un-restored conditions with Roman numerals on the upper half and Arabic numerals on the lower part. Moreover, in the inner disc is located 24 hours indication of the time, definitely unusual and rare to be found.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Among the most sought-after variants of the legendary “bubble back” series, this first generation hooded lugs reference 3065, furthermore, stands out by its attractive combination of a stainless steel and pink-gold case. The first thing that hits the viewer is the great conditions of preservation of the case and of the grain of rice bracelet. The original and un-restored two-tone dial has the valuable “California” dial with sweep center



**HEUER**

HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT AND CHARMING AUTAVIA “BUND”  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 73 663

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	73 663
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	7736
CASE N°	202101
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

After the Second World War, the Bundeswehr stood to protect Europe from the threat of Communism. The Bundeswehr was the corresponding Luftwaffe – or Air Force – and participated in air defense coordinated by NATO. The pilots were supplied with robust timepieces made by Heuer that could withstand the rigors and shocks of use in an airplane’s cockpit. These models were named affectionately “Bund” and had a mas-

sive mono block case of 43 mm diameter. However, starting in 1974, a new type of Autavia was produced, using the same cushion case as late-1960s Autavias but featuring a dial with bold luminous Arabic numerals that many collectors deem to be military-inspired giving rise to the nickname “Bund”. The present lot is one of these specimens of reference 73 663 which apparently have never been mentioned in catalogues and appeared in obscure German brochures. Its military inspiration is clear in the design: a triple-register dial layout with large luminous Arabic numerals. The MH bezel drives home the watch’s timekeeping capabilities, indispensable for a pilot. The stainless steel cushion case is nicely preserved, the black dial is untouched and the Arabic numerals are simply amazing to match the color of the hands. The caliber is the reliable Valjoux 7736 movement.

€ 4,000 - 8,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 87

**HEUER**

VERY FINE AUTAVIA “ORANGE BOY” TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC  
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1163

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	1163
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	242419
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The Autavia model was very popular among racers for being a solid and easy-to-read watch and thanks to its robust construction, some Autavias have survived over the years until today. A great example of a Heuer Autavia 1163 from the 1970s is the present lot offered here. This model is also called “Orange Boy” because of the orange elements that give this watch a fancy look. The stainless steel case has a robust, thick profile with

sharp edges and looks very beautiful and authentic on the wrist also thanks to the solid bracelet. The black bezel is rotatable in both directions and indicates minutes and hours (for this reason also called MH bezel). The matte black surface of the dial is in excellent condition, the white sub-dials have also been very well preserved while the tritium lume has aged evenly in the hour markers. The movement is a caliber 12' and watches with these early automatic movements have two small triangles under the lug, such is this lot, that points out the originality of this example.

€ 4,000 - 8,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 88



**HEUER**

UNUSUAL AND RARE AUTAVIA “EXOTIC” TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1563 STAMPED 1163V BETWEEN LUGS

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	1563
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	15'
CASE N°	269824
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

It is funny to note that the Heuer watch most often worn by racers was the Autavia, which nothing has in common with cars and tracks in its name. Just to name a couple, the Formula 1 champions Mario Andretti and Jochen Rindt wore manual-wind Autavias in the late 1960s and in the course of history this model change and evolved so much offering to the clients many variations. Among these creations the reference 1563 here

offered is something different from the classic Autavia. It is indeed the mysterious caliber 15 with racing dial equipped on a classical cal. 11 case also known as the “Exotic” Autavia. The Caliber 15 movement deletes the hour recorder and moves the running seconds register up to 10 o'clock, so that the “Exotic” Autavia has an asymmetrical and unusual dial. The present lot in stainless steel is fresh and crisp in all its components and the black tachymeter bezel is almost untouched. The black dial has oversized lume markers and hash-mark track with thin orange hours markers that reads the hands and half of the minutes register. These 1163 captures the style of the 70s and has also gained a lot of interest in the last years. Between the lugs is also stamped 1163 V.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 89

**HEUER**

INTERESTING AND NICE PASADENA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PVD COATED STEEL, REFERENCE 750 501

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Pasadena
REFERENCE	750 501
CASE MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	7750
CASE N°	280
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The present lot is a notable specimen of the Pasadena family, name chosen because of the pleasant sound. While most of Heuer's automatic chronographs of the 1970s and 1980s used the caliber 11/12/14/15 series of movements, Heuer also had two workhorses. One was the Valjoux 7750, equipped on the present Pasadena reference 750 501, which has three registers in a 6-9-12 configuration. It has a massive mono block

case of 41 mm with the vintage cushion style and has been realized in stainless steel with PVD coating preserved in good conditions and a nice strong PVD bracelet. The dial is amazing, clean and simple, a real accomplishment given the amount of info going on like the small window for the date at 3 o'clock and all the texture. The sub dials are just lovely, slightly sunken, with chamfered edges that catch the light and beautifully ocher aged lume indexes.

€ 2,500 - 5,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 90

**CARTIER**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE SANTOS SQUARE-SHAPE LADY'S  
WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Mini Santos
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	780980425
DIMENSIONS	20 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

track. To close the object, the classic white-gold Cartier deploy-  
ant.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The lot here offered is a nice representative of Cartier Santos family, whose first example was produced in 1914. Over the year this model has been produced in many metals and finishes making it a very appreciated creation by the Parisian brand. This lot strikes for its great conditions of preservation since it represents a really vintage pieces directly from the 70s. The square 18k white-gold case is definitely nice with its delicate round edges. The dial in all its delicacy is beautiful with the classic painted radial Roman numerals and concentric minute



**CARTIER**

## FINE AND CHARMING GOUVERNAIL HELM-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Timone
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	RN
CASE N°	40790
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Named Gouvernail thanks to its special case shape which immediately reminds to a rudder, the also know "timone", affectionately nicknamed this way by Italian collectors, is seldom seen and what a beautiful feeling it is when one surfaces. The present specimen fuses with Cartier's inimitable artistic refinement and finesse: the 18k yellow-gold round shape case with "Vendôme" lugs, back winder is extremely elegant and is surprising of its quality. In fact, on the outer part of the bezel are still very clear and deep the engraved indexes, meaning that

this watch has never been polished and used only occasionally. The essential dial is silver and sectorized in 4 parts with blue steel baton hands but with no numerals and only the Cartier signature.

€ 15,000 - 20,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

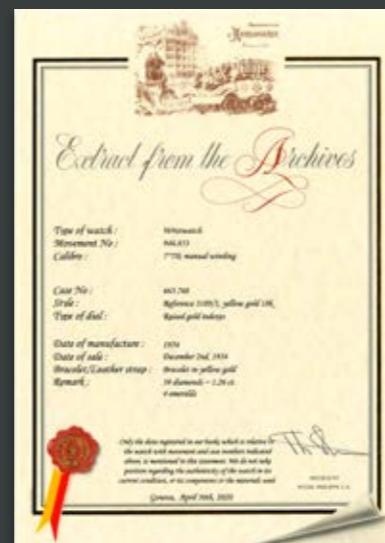
FINE AND TASTEFUL LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD SET WITH DIAMONDS AND EMERALDS REFERENCE 3189-1, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO. ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Lady
REFERENCE	3189-1
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, diamonds, emeralds
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, diamonds
YEAR	1954
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	7' 70
CASE N°	665768
MOVEMENT N°	946853
DIMENSIONS	21 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

women using hard stones cased in precious metal. This two-body jewel in yellow gold is totally engraved on the bracelet forming a leaf motif and heart-shaped links. To link it to the case have been created two lugs conforming to the bracelet design each set with diamonds. The domed hinged cover of the case presents a floral protection embellished with 4 emeralds and 5 diamonds. The tiny, delicate dial is argenté and marked with the special signature of the Venezuelan retailer Serpico y Laino. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 2 December 1954.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Around the '50s, the growing new bourgeoisie of South America developed a taste for objects of high aesthetic quality. This demand found an answer in the Patek Philippe production, pioneer in designing many daring and elaborate creations for



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

SPECIAL AND UNUSUAL POCKET WATCH IN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS WITH SILVERED DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Pocket watch
CASE MATERIAL	White gold and diamonds
YEAR	1900s
MOVEMENT	Manual
DIMENSIONS	43 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The lot offered here is an exceptional piece of design and craftsmanship by Vacheron Constantin: the combined elements of silvered dial and case harmonize in a symphony of monochrome white. The white-gold case has indeed been preserved in excellent conditions and further embellished with brilliant-cut diamonds all over the edge. The dial is simply stunning in its essentiality with applied dot and Arabic numerals, hard enamel signature and minute track beautifully raised, a feature of the dials of some of the very best vintage timepieces and so appreciated by collectors.

€ 5,000 - 10,000



**PIAGET****ELEGANT AND CATCHING LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH  
IN ONYX, YELLOW, WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND**

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Bracelet watch
REFERENCE	98 212 L14
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold, onyx, white gold, diamonds
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold, onyx, white gold, diamonds
YEAR	1975
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9P
CASE N°	551695
MOVEMENT N°	7409568
DIMENSIONS	43 mm x 32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

absolutely unique in its genre. Beginning from the composition of the bracelet decorated with small links with the shape of a rice grain welded on a gold frame. Then passing through the case, with the unusual rhomboid shape that sees the onyx strips welded together by an agglomerate of white gold and diamonds. Until then to conclude with the gold dial that recalls the motif of a folded sheet.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Piaget is a true manufacturer and leading light in the design and production of real works of art and sophisticated jewelry watches for both man and ladies. The lot here offered is a very enchanting bracelet watch realized with four different materials: yellow and white gold, diamonds and onyx. The perfect and unusual mix of all these materials led the creation of an object



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

UNUSUAL AND VERY RARE RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 520, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	520
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1937
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'90
CASE N°	615433
MOVEMENT N°	977904
DIMENSIONS	23 x 35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

duction from around 1937 until circa 1943. The dial retains a beautiful patina with applied Yellow Gold Breguet style numerals and also features the beautiful 9-90 caliber. Combining this rare peculiarity together with the particular and very unusual structure of the case, the logical conclusion is that the present watch is a very desirable object and deserves to be part of any collection that respects itself. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in yellow gold 1937 and subsequent sale on the 19th of September 1939.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The elegant and unmistakable Patek Philippe watches design has characterized the brand of Swiss-Polish origin throughout its history, but above all in the early years in which devoted itself to the production of shaped wristwatches. The reference 520, such as the present watch, distinguishes itself for its elegant Art Deco-style stepped case made by Wenger and was in pro-



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

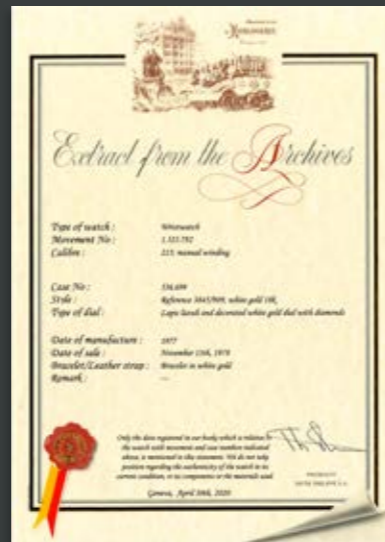
ABSOLUTELY FINE AND GLAMOROUS GOLDEN ELLIPSE WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3845/909, WHITE GOLD AND LAPIS  
LAZULI DIAL WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Golden Ellipse
REFERENCE	3845/909
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1977
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	215
CASE N°	536699
MOVEMENT N°	1325782
DIMENSIONS	32 mm x 26 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

In 1976 Patek Philippe launched a new reference which replaced the similar and iconic 3745: that's how the history of the Golden Ellipse reference 3845 began, with a rounded rectangular shape case made in yellow or white gold. Specifically,

the references 3845/909, such as the present lot, are watches with dials made by Stern Frères with precious or semi-precious stones and mounted with various geometric patterns. The present lot has been realized in white gold with integrated bracelet. The round case is overall nice with snap on back and small crown to set the time. The dial is the representation of elegance and preciousness: quadripartite, it offers the alternation of segments in satin white gold and lapis lazuli. A thin line embellished with 20 brilliant cut diamonds transversely cuts the dial. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with lapis lazuli and decorated white-gold dial with diamonds in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 13 November 1978.

€ 8,000 - 16,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT AND TASTEFUL GONDOLLO RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 3733, WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

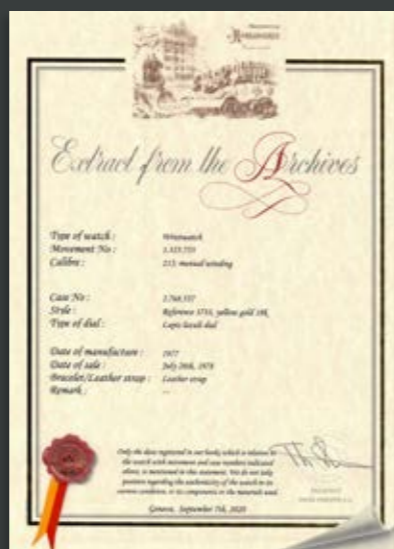
BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	3733
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1977
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	215
CASE N°	2768557
MOVEMENT N°	1325753
DIMENSIONS	29 mm x 34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The Gondolo offered here is the result of years of experimentation: this reference 3733 features a dial made with one of the most appreciated hard stones that can be used in horology: lapis lazuli. Its penetrating blue color is made even more evident by the total lack of indexes and by the unique presence of the white signature and the gold feuille hands. Lapis lazuli is also

reused for the cabochon to adjust the time at 3 o'clock while the rectangular size case has a particular enlarged stripped decoration. Preserved in good overall condition, at the time of production this watch was intended for a man's wrist, but it would also be suitable for a lady. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold with lapis lazuli dial in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 26 July 1978.

€ 6,000 - 12,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**OMEGA****EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE HINGED SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH AVIATORS WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE KOT 741 AL WITH ENAMEL DIAL**

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph
REFERENCE	KOT 741 AL
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1928
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	18" SO PB CHRO
CASE N°	7574332
MOVEMENT N°	5751652
DIMENSIONS	45 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Omega has been able to create some of the nicest chronographs in the first part of the 20th century, and the wristwatch here offered is one of these specimens. This early oversized single button chronograph has been sold Italy in 1928 and has been preserved in a breathtaking way. The 18k yellow-gold case with hinged back strikes the eyes and its main particular-

ty is the chronograph button, placed between the lower lugs to the 6 o'clock position instead of the more common placement in the band or in the crown. Exceedingly rare and in original untouched conditions is also the dial, realized in enamel with multiple scale with different colors such as red, blue and black all of them with their original shiny color.

€ 20,000 - 40,000



## ROLEX

ABSOLUTELY EXCEPTIONAL AND VERY ATTRACTIVE DAYTONA PAUL NEWMAN RCO CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6263 WITH THREE BLACK COLORS "OYSTER SOTTO" DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6263
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1969
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	2200339
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	With warranty of Hora Milano

The Rolex Cosmograph Daytona Paul Newman "Oyster Sotto" is, without any doubt, a dream watch and a legend among the collectors' community and Monaco Legend is absolutely proud to offer its client one of these extremely rare ref.6263. In the last years, fewer than 20 examples have appeared at auction since the examples ever produced by Rolex are extremely limited, all of them bearing low serial numbers around 2 085 million, and 2.2 million. The names "RCO" and "Oyster Sotto", meaning "Oyster Underneath" in Italian, was bestowed by collectors thanks to the fact that rather than the familiar "Rolex",

"Oyster", "Cosmograph" that is seen on the classic dial variant for these rare exotic black dials, the text is displayed as "Rolex", "Cosmograph", "Oyster". The reason is vastly explained since apparently these types of dials were destined for pump pusher models, but were repurposed for Oyster cases and had the all-important word applied, before an extremely small number were sold to the public. Recognizable by the art-deco style Arabic numerals and squared markers found in the subsidiary dials, only very few examples of this configuration have appeared and all on reference 6263 models. Featuring its original Mark 1.5 pushers known as millerighe, the stainless steel case of the present watch is in excellent condition as well as an original untouched black dial. The bold red "Daytona" logo above the chronograph's hour counter at 6 o'clock complements the red outer track perfectly, matching perfectly the "T SWISS T" designation at the dial very bottom edge. This watch represents an extremely rare opportunity to acquire one of the "Holy Grail" models for vintage Rolex collectors and its notable overall quality is worthy of "crowning" the next collection it enters as the ultimate trophy for enthusiasts of vintage Rolex Daytonas.

€ 500,000 - 1,000,000





## EXCLUSIVE TIMEPIECES

Session 2 at 2:30 PM

**ROLEX****CATCHING AND CHARMING OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6567**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	6567
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1956
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1030
CASE N°	141794
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The Rolex Oyster Perpetual here offer is a nice and well-preserved watch: it has to be considered, in fact, that this example right here has more than 65 years since it has been produced in 1951 as demonstrated by the serial number reported on the case. 1951 was a very significative year for Rolex since its founder, Hans Wilsdorf, turned 70 the very same year and he celebrated his 50t anniversary in watches world. Moreover,

1951 was the 25th year since when the first Oyster case has been realized, the innovation and demonstration of cleverness which made Rolex known all over the world. And watches like this Reference 6284 perfectly captured this essence of ingenuity, and also a distinctive flair. Its simple and essential design has nothing to envy to other more "noble" models. The yellow-gold case is in great storage conditions, the pure white dial as well in very elegant completed and made even more attractive thanks to the special arrow indexes. Equipped with an automatic movement, the present watch is the perfect example of essentiality, functionality and utility, what Rolex has always represented.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE



**ROLEX**

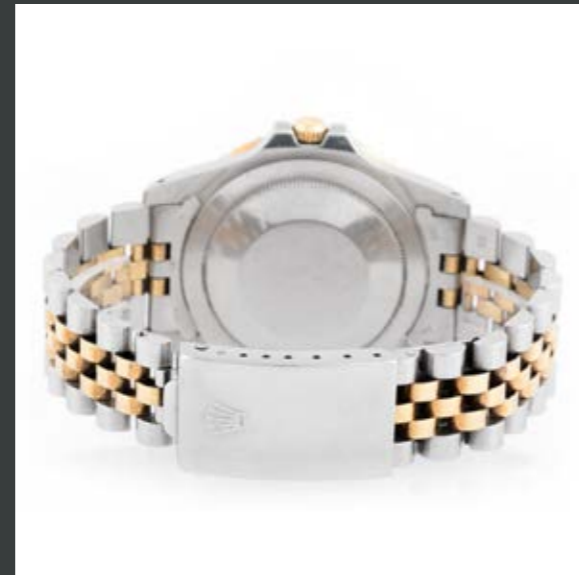
VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 753, WITH BROWN MATTE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT Master
REFERENCE	16 753
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and stainless steel
YEAR	1981
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3075
CASE N°	6740188
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

this two-tone watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection, displaying a beautiful brown dial and caramel and chocolate bezel giving the watch a very charismatic appearance.

€ 6,500 - 13,000

From 1954 multiple examples of GMT have been produced featuring different dials, sizes and used materials: the two-tone gold and stainless steel reference 16 753 here offered is one of those and along with the reference 16 750 in steel, and the 16 758 in gold were introduced in the 1981 with the quick-set feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. Also known as "Root Beer" is offered in excellent original condition



**ROLEX****EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE DATEJUST TURNOGRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 6609 WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust Turnograph
REFERENCE	6609
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Pink Gold
YEAR	1956
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1065
CASE N°	157538
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

This lot is really gorgeous with its three-body solid case with screwed-down case back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel all manufactured in 18k pink gold. Watches produced by Rolex in rose gold, during those years, were very few, making the watch very rare and sought after by collectors. The watch is even more fascinating since it is equipped with its pink-gold bracelet, and the dial also has a rare feature: the black lacquered color, which enhances its beauty by standing out in contrast with the color of the pink case. It also presents applied pink gold faceted dart indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date and luminous pink-gold "alpha" hands.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

The Rolex Turn-O-Graph debuted in 1953 with the reference 6202, and the present lot is an example of the reference 6609, introduced in 1954, and in production until 1960 within the DateJust family. This new reference included many design changes from the original model including a cyclops date window at 3 o'clock, and a fine engine turned bezel with compressed markers every five minutes instead of every minute.



**ROLEX**

SPECIAL AND REFINED ROLEX DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 1803 WITH DIAMOND SET DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	1803
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1975
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1556
CASE N°	3989983
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

are the brilliant and baguette cut diamonds used for the indexes which add a touch of preciousness to this elegant watch.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The Reference 1803 is probably the most popular reference of this generation of Rolex Day-Date watches: the present timepiece is an exceedingly gorgeous example of white-gold Day-Date, with the very unusual and enticing diamond-set dial. Preserved in unspoiled condition, the white-gold case is still nice and fresh and overflows onto the argentè dial and is resumed by the hands that shine on the silvered dial. Even more shining





**ROLEX**

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE ANTI-MAGNETIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 4500, WITH SILVER PULSATION SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Monoblock
REFERENCE	4500
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13
CASE N°	480914
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The reference 4500 produced by Rolex in the early 1940s is an innovative creation for Rolex given its totally new design of the case, compared to the previous ones, with straighter and more pointed lugs that will then be the basis of many subsequent models. Moreover, this model is one of the very rare chronographs in an Oyster case to feature only two counters, one for constant seconds and one for the 30 minutes, omitting

the 12 hours register. The two body case of the reference was available in stainless steel, yellow gold, steel and gold, and, such as the present example, in pink gold. The rarity of this lot is given by the great conditions of the tonneau case with clear satin finish and the fact that has been manufactured in pink gold, making this example one of the most desirable ever. The presence of only two registers on a very well preserved dial, as previously said, makes the quadrant and the whole watch looking smoother, elegant and a bit less sporty. The argenté background presents some seductive halos while the baton and Arabic numerals and the outer telemetric scale show up in all their eye-catching light.

€ 60,000 - 120,000



**LE COULTRE**

VERY ELEGANT AND RARE TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TEARDROP LUGS

BRAND	Le Coultre
MODEL	Triple Calendar
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	P484/1AW
CASE N°	544404
MOVEMENT N°	560537
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

background of the dial which is taking a little aged patina; the day and month in English are shown by two rectangular windows while the subsidiary dial for seconds is sunken giving the whole dial a tridimensional aspect together with the applied triangle indexes.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

The triple calendars produced by LeCoultre are rare to find and is even more difficult to discover one in original and good overall condition. The watch we offer here is a great specimen of LeCoultre craftsmanship. The sharp edges of the 36 mm width yellow-gold case impress with their excellent preservation exactly like the snap on the back case and its unusual teardrop lugs. The red painting of the date comes alive on the white



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

A SPECIAL AND GORGEOUS QUANTIEME PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC IN YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 820, WITH SILVERED DIAL AND MOON PHASES

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Quantieme perpetuel automatique
REFERENCE	820
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow and white gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow and white gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	21C - 2120/1
CASE N°	B72820 - 654
MOVEMENT N°	225788
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The thin and circular stepped case in white gold with a snap on the back and yellow-gold bezel is definitely elegant and became even more attractive with the addition of the special dial with the subsidiary dials for the months, days of the week and date, and moon phase. To further embellish this watch is the two-material bracelet with a very special and elegant pattern.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

This Audemars Piguet Quantieme Perpetual Calendar watch has been realized in 18k white & yellow gold with tang buckle. It has been retained in close to new condition and cased in a unique two-colored gold case with a very rare two-color gold woven bracelet. Its automatic caliber powers the day, date, month indication of the perpetual calendar and moon phase.



## ULYSSE NARDIN

VERY FASCINATING ASTROLABIUM GALILEO GALILEI ASTRONOMIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH ASTROLABE, DAYS, MONTHS AND ORIGINAL WARRANTY

BRAND	Ulysse Nardin
MODEL	Astrolabium Galileo Galilei
REFERENCE	991-22 (Engraved 77)
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2000
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	UN97
CASE N°	209
MOVEMENT N°	91.7.209
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

cus and the Tellurium Johannes Kepler. It's able to show few accurate astronomical indications and shows the position of the moon, the sun and some stars as well as the sunrise and sunset, moonrise and moonset, eclipses of the moon and the sun. The present watch is number 77 and has been conserved heavenly by the last owner: the edges are crisp and sharp, the yellow-gold case has a nice start of oxidation and, moreover, it is sold with its original papers.

€ 18,000 - 36,000

The Ulysse Nardin Astrolabium Galileo Galilei, after the name of the great scientist and humanist, was launched in 1985 and represents the only astrolabe watch designed to be worn on the wrist. It is one of the series of the astronomical watches created by Ulysse Nardin along with the Planetarium Coperni-



## UNIVERSAL GENEVE

ATTRACTIVE AND EXTREMELY RARE CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD,  
REFERENCE 107 161, WITH A CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING SOUTH AMERICA

BRAND	Universal Geneve
REFERENCE	107 161
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Pink gold
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	263
CASE N°	1298080
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Sharp and elegant, the present lot is an Universal Geneve reference 107 161 fully realized in 18k solid pink gold. The solid case is composed of two pieces with large, heavy, down-turned lugs, canted bezel and snap-on case back. Very nicely preserved in all its compartment, this very watch is also provided with a gold bracelet with thin texture. This amazing watch is powered by a high grade, 17 Jewel, Swiss made, Universal Geneve Caliber 263 manual wind movement signed Univer-

sal Geneve and Swiss. The most important characteristic of this Universal is of course the marvelous enamel cloisonné dial depicting the South America and applied Roman and dot numerals. This decoration is absolutely remarkable for its beauty, quality and complexity since have been used various colors such as red, green, yellow and white but also because there are other details like a boat or fish that further enhance the whole dial. This type of enamel dial is extremely fragile that's why find one in perfect conditions like the present one is extremely difficult.

€ 25,000 - 50,000



**HEUER**

FINE AND COLLECTIBLE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 110.203B

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	110.203B
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	358000
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Hear Daytona, and people immediately think to the immortal Rolex specimens. Yet there is another interesting and often underestimated model produced by Heuer with the exact same name. The Daytona was introduced to the market in 1976, chosen to get away from the look of the Carrera and Monaco and offer something distinctly. It represents the end of an era since it's one of the last all-new series launched using the Chrono-

matic movement, Heuer's own automatic caliber 12 before using the Valjoux 7750. The design of the Daytona was a bold choice for the time: the case is rounded and soft with very sinuous lines. The distinguishing feature of the Daytona's dial is the subtle degrade finish, where the center of the dial has a lighter color that gradually becomes darker going towards the outer edge with a black inner tachy flange, which frames the dial neatly. Available in two-color options, dark Blue and Fume, the present lot is a specimen of reference 110.203B where B means the blue version. Perfectly preserved, this model has a beautiful dark blue dial contrasting with the hands, stainless steel case and integrated bracelet. The case design looks very similar to another Heuer model, the one offered here.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 – NO RESERVE

**HEUER**

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL MONACO SQUARE SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL PVD-COATED, REFERENCE 74033N

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Monaco Dark Lord
REFERENCE	74033N
CASE MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	7740
CASE N°	33
DIMENSIONS	38 x 40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

The Monaco was firstly launched in 1969 and was the first square-cased waterproof chronograph ever realized. As often happens, the success wasn't that desired and Jack Heuer decided to create a new version of it when he saw on the wrist of the king of Spain a black watch. This led to the creation of a very small run of black PVD Monaco in the mid 1970s which never

entered in the Heuer catalogues. For this reason, the black PVD Heuer Monaco Reference 74033N (N for noir – black in French), and also nicknamed the "Dark Lord" by collectors, is a very rare watch to find. The present lot is a real lavish piece since has been preserved in incredibly nice conditions with still its original helmet box. The black PVD coating shows no evident signs of wear but to fascinate even more is the black dial with white time indication hands and bright orange hand for the chronograph function: it is almost untouched.

€ 25,000 - 50,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 110



Lot 111



**HEUER**

VERY FINE AND RARE ORVIS CHRONOGRAPH TIDAL INDICATOR WRISTWATCH REFERENCE 2446SF IN STEEL, RETAILED BY ORVIS

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Solunagraph
REFERENCE	2446SF
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	72-3'
CASE N°	324171
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Realized at the end of the '70s, Heuer sold the model "Solunar" through both Abercrombie & Fitch and Orvis, the brand also retailed it under their own brand with the model name Mareographe. The present lot is an exponent of reference 2446 and the 40 mm stainless steel case with a compressor-type snap on back is a real eye-catcher: it is robust, unpolished and has few natural signs of wear with two round chronograph push-

ers in the band, with a third push button on the left side of the case. The bezel of this particular Solunagraph has a special tachymeter scale: the usual bezels show markings of high speeds between 60 and 400 units per hour, which are useful on a race-track. The Solunagraph, however, was designed for sailors. The speed of the sailing ships on the water are lower. Therefore, it made more sense to design a tachymeter scale to meet these special needs. The dial has an aluminum-black finish that has been perfectly preserved. The luminous material in the hour markers, hands and even in the small dots at 3, 6 and 9 o'clock is fully intact. The caliber is a Valjoux 723: it is a Valjoux 72 movement with an extra module for the tide function, indicated by the additional "3" and is a wonderful addition to any collection of rare chronographs.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 – NO RESERVE

**HEUER**

ICONIC CARRERA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1158CHN, CHAMPAGNE DIAL, TACHYMETER SCALE, BOX AND GUARANTEE.

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Carrera
REFERENCE	1158
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1974
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12
CASE N°	240988
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers, additional dial

The gold Carrera 1158 CHN is probably the most iconic gold chronograph ever produced by Heuer and lunched in 1969. Known among collectors as the "Ferrari Carrera", in fact, Heuer went under a partnership with Ferrari from 1971 until 1979 during which the Ferrari team benefited from Heuer's time-keeping instrument and famous drivers received this watch.

The present specimen is a particularly nice and well-preserved example, with the black edges of the hands matching up with the black edges of the hour markers and registers. The perfect balance between Heuer's sporty DNA and the elegant and dressy and elegant 18K yellow-gold case, this watch embodies the glamorous era of the racetrack in the 1970s.

€ 20,000 - 40,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 112



Lot 113

**PATEK PHILIPPE**

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 96, WITH SILVER DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	96
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1939
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12-120
CASE N°	619090
MOVEMENT N°	829705
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

over 70 years later, as they were at the time of its creation. The specimen here offered is one of those very rare made in stainless steel: its three-body case with flat bezel, concave lugs and snap on back is extremely well preserved with very sharp edges and no evident signs of wearing. The dial is silvered with applied steel baton indexes, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute division and steel feuille hands are also nicely preserved. Among connoisseurs, the Calatrava reference 96 is the benchmark par excellence when measuring the elegance of a watch, as well a true example for the category. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Steel in 1939 and its subsequent sale on 29 March 1940.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

Reference 96 such the present lot is undeniably Patek Philippe's most legendary design. The 96 was launched in 1932 and further changed the way of defining watches because it became the first model in history to which the reference number was added. Its timeless case proportions are as modern today,





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY RARE AND ELEGANT NAUTILUS "JUMBO" AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3700/1, WITH ADDITIONAL LINKS

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Nautilus "Jumbo"
REFERENCE	3700/11
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1980
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	28-255C
CASE N°	539143
MOVEMENT N°	1307511
DIMENSIONS	42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Links, Extract from the Archives

Very Rare and Elegant Nautilus "jumbo" Automatic Wristwatch  
in Steel, Reference 3700/1, With Additional Links

Among all Patek's masterpieces, in the last years there is one  
which has gained a really special place in people's heart thanks  
to its unique design: the Nautilus. First saw light in 1976 and it  
has being advertised as a watch that worked equally well with

a wet suit as with a dinner suit. Coming from yet another great  
idea by Gerald Genta it has been realized in many different ma-  
terials and with many complications, all having in common the  
shape of the case looks like a porthole with protruding "ears"  
on each side of the case and with an eight-sided, curved bezel.  
The present Nautilus is a superb representative of the exceed-  
ingly rare reference 3700/1, launched in 1976. Its stainless  
steel case features a beautiful bezel ad the bracelet as well is  
preserved perfectly which has developed a nice patina, giving  
the watch a lot of character. The dark blue sigma dial is pure  
features dotted minute tracks of the first transitional example  
from its earlier examples featuring baton minute tracks. Pre-  
served in excellent overall condition, this further enhances its  
overall appeal and rendering it a highlight for the collector of  
rare timepieces. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives  
confirming production of the present watch in 1980 and its  
subsequent sale on 29th March 1982.

€ 60,000 - 120,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ELEGANT AND REFINED WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 2459 WITH FANCY LUGS, ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Fancy lugs
REFERENCE	2459
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather Strap
YEAR	1954
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12-400
CASE N°	673874
MOVEMENT N°	722437
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The present lot is a specimen of reference 2459 realized by Patek Philippe. This very reference was launched in 1950 and was available in two series: the first one featured a caliber 12''120 movement while the second, such as the present watch, has the caliber 12''400. This wristwatch has a three-

body case manufactured in pink gold with a snap on back, inclined bezel and very nice extended teardrop lugs. The conditions of this very elegant timepieces are nice with original and massive proportions. The matte silver dial has a fine charm due to the ageing, with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, auxiliary seconds dial and dauphine pink gold hands. The watch is offered with the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in pink gold in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 26 May 1954.

€ 10,000 - 20,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

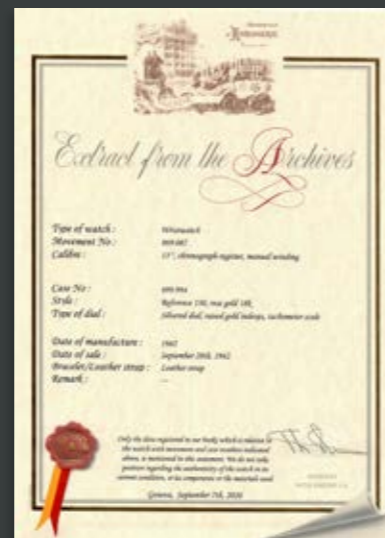
OUTSTANDING AND EXTREMELY RARE CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 130, WITH SILVER TACHYMETRIC SCALE  
DIAL. ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Chronograph
REFERENCE	130
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1962
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13'''
CASE N°	699994
MOVEMENT N°	869087
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

Reference 130 is considered to be one of Patek Philippe's most recognizable and well-known vintage chronograph models. Made in stainless steel, yellow gold and pink gold, reference 130 remained in production from 1934 until the '60s. The lot

here offered is a charming 18k pink gold specimen with the classic slightly thinner elongated lugs, snap-on case-back and concave bezel. It is in very remarkable condition for such a vintage watch with nice rectangular pushers and winding crown with still very visible Calatrava cross. The dial variations were numerous and displayed a range of styles, from sector designs to pulsations scales. The one here offered has an attractive silvered dial featuring applied baton indexes, which remains to be a highly sought-after design for vintage collectors. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in rose gold in 1962 and subsequent sale on the 28th of September 1962.

€ 50,000 - 100,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

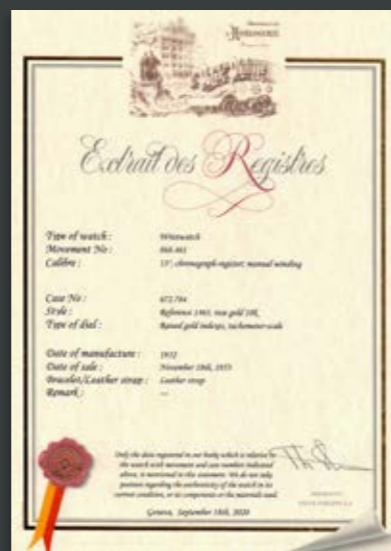
VERY ATTRACTIVE AND FINE "TASTI TONDI" CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1463, WITH TWO-TONE TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Tasti Tondi
REFERENCE	1463
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather Strap
YEAR	1952
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13'''
CASE N°	672784
MOVEMENT N°	868461
DIMENSIONS	34.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Very few references produced by Patek Philippe are capable of making the heart of every single vintage watch lover beat faster. Among these creations can be listed the 1463 chronograph, "Tasti Tondi". Reference 1463 was launched in 1940 and re-

mained in production until 1965, majority was cased in yellow gold, few examples in pink gold and stainless steel. This reference was ahead of its time as it is the only vintage chronograph model by Patek Philippe fitted with a water-resistant case and round chronograph pushers. Moreover, the present pink gold reference 1463 is not only extremely rare for material and preservation of the case but mainly because it is one of only very few known models to feature the two-tone dial. The applied pink gold is simply extraordinary in all their beauty making this watch one of the most exclusive and attractive for a connoisseur can aspire to own and the present lot can be considered as one of the most important and exciting ever appeared to auction in all these years. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in pink gold in 1952 and subsequent sale on the 18th of November 1953.

€ 250,000 - 500,000



**JAEGER LE COULTRE**

WELL PRESERVED MEMOVOX ALARM WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE E855, WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

BRAND	Jaeger Le Coultre
MODEL	Memovox
REFERENCE	E855
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1968
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	916
CASE N°	5135740
MOVEMENT N°	2156025
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

a 18K gold case. The present lot is a very rare example made in yellow gold with "Lapis Lazuli" dial with yellow gold applied indexes, hand and logo. The case water resistant is extremely fine, with automatic movement, sweep center seconds, date and alarm. The model is called the "Lapis Lazuli" because of its blue lacquered dial that resembles lapis lazuli stone. It is by far one of the nicest ever appeared in auction for the conditions of the case and dial.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The Jumbo Memovox Lapis Lazuli, reference E588 was launched in the second part of the 60s and was one of the most appreciated ever produced by Jaeger LeCoultre. It has a so-called "scale dial": a blue lacquered one that went on stainless case and a brown version, with a red inner alarm ring, which normally came with a 14-karat gold case or exceptionally with



# LONGINES

ATTRACTIVE AND VERY GLAMOROUS SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH A RARE ENAMEL MULTISCALE ROMAN NUMBER DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher Chronograph
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1928
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13.33Z
CASE N°	4602554
MOVEMENT N°	4602554
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

beauty for its thin lugs, the absolutely well-preserved case and the small crown with monopusher. Moreover, the white enamel dial is in a definitely stunning condition thanks to the care of the past owners with a very shiny white color and has been enriched with musicale decoration with different colors such as blue, red and black with also Arabic numerals. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale 8 December 1928 to the company Osterstetzer, which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

It was 1913 when Longines developed the iconic caliber 13.33Z which immediately became the trademark of the Swiss brand. The main characteristic of this specific movement was the use of only one pusher for the chronometer. The present lot is a remarkable representative with these movements: sealed in a yellow-gold case with hinged back, this very lot is a true



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE FLAME SHAPED LUGS WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 4418, WITH GUILLOCHE DIAL

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Flame Lugs
REFERENCE	4418
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	V453
CASE N°	309474
MOVEMENT N°	473554
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

“flame lugs”. The matte silver dial is a masterpiece given its engine turned decoration perfectly intact with outer perlage for minutes, applied rhomboidal and Arabic 12 indexes and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. To power the gold baton hands is the manual V453 caliber. The large diameter of 35 mm and perfectly balanced proportions makes this watch a special piece.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present Vacheron Constantin is the materialization of the experimental genius in which the Swiss brand has always ventured. The case is composed of a two-body carrure in 18k pink gold with a snap on back of 35 mm width with incredibly crisp edges. It is surprisingly curvaceous with amazing massive downturned lugs and for this reason nicknamed by collectors



**VACHERON CONSTANTIN**

VERY ELEGANT AND RARE "CALATRAVA" WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 4600

BRAND	Vacheron Constantin
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	4600
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	P453/3B
CASE N°	323850
MOVEMENT N°	493167
DIMENSIONS	36mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

square and baton hour markers and Arabic numerals at 12, outer gilt minute divisions, gilt pointed baton hands, subsidiary dial at 6 for constant seconds. The watch is powered by the manual caliber P453/3B.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

Collectors of middle of the 90s watches will note that Vacheron produced a model in no more than 24 examples of any configuration, which means that the present Calatrava is definitely rare. It is a reference 4066 with a very gorgeous pink gold polished round case with snap on back and concave lugs: the conditions are excellent with some logic sins of wearing but maintaining the original proportions and quality. The cream dial has applied





**ROLEX**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE PRE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6238, WITH SILVER DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Pre Daytona
REFERENCE	6238
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1964
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	72B
CASE N°	1076770
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

hands with luminous material are a further preciousness that increase the attractiveness of this watch together with the typical sunken subsidiary dials. Ancestors of the Daytona, the present 6238 is also equipped with a nice Oyster riveted bracelet with Rolex clasp.

€ 24,000 - 50,000

The present specimen of Pre Daytona 6238 enchants for its really beautiful preservation and ageing. The three-body stainless steel case is in perfect proportions with sharp edges with still their satin finish and clean case back with screw down. The argentè dial has that charm that only some watches are able to emanate, with a catching conservation that has been able to survive in all these years. The applied baton indexes and the



**ROLEX**

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1601, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL  
RETAILED BY CARTIER WITH ASSIGNMENT NUMBERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1601
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1968
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1556
CASE N°	1876212
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

to every watch. The tonneau case with screw back and crown of 36 mm are in 18k yellow gold the combination of all these features together with the overall very good condition of the watch, displaying sharp milling on the bezel, as well as a crisp hallmark on the underside of the upper right lug, make this watch a rare find.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present watch is a reference 1681 dating from the early 1968 with an attractive and highly unusual champagne dial. It captivates the observer for two reasons: first the layout of the disc with a very rare thin textured decoration and second, the prestigious Cartier signature located slightly below the hands, absolutely difficult to find and able to add charm and virtuosity



**ROLEX****CATCHING AND CHARMING "EMPIRE" OYSTER PERPETUAL CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 3716, WITH PINK DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	3716
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1942
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	9 3/4
CASE N°	54524
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

bic and baton numerals, outer minute track, pink index hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 with a charming patina but in real nice conditions. The caliber that powers this watch is the 9 3/4" nickel-finished lever movement.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

This reference 3716 perfectly captured the Rolex's essence of ingenuity adding a distinctive flair. Its style is essential and basic, set mainly on an elegant aesthetic and a delicate shape. The water resistant two-body Empire-style case with screwed-down case back and winding crown and straight lapidated lugs has been manufactured in pink gold and despite the almost 80 years of age is conserved amazingly. The pink gilt dial has Ara-



**ROLEX**

SOUGHT-AFTER AND DESIRED WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5028, WITH RED DEPTH DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	5028
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	10 1/2
CASE N°	411813
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

bodies, solid, domed polished bezel with curved lugs, screwed down case back and crown are nicely preserved for a watch manufactured in 1958. The dial, in addition to presenting the depth in red, has applied Arabic indexes in yellow gold such as the alpha hands and black outer 5-minute track.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present watch is not only remarkable through the fact that it has been extremely well preserved to date as regards to its age, but also because its dial is not commonly seen on this type of Oyster model the depth indication on the dial 50m = 165 ft, which is normally associated with tool watches like the well-known Submariner. Moreover, this indication is, furthermore, rare since it has been unscripted with in vivid red. The two



**ROLEX**

FINE AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5065, WITH HOODED LUGS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubbleback
REFERENCE	5065
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	9 3/4
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

with Rolex clasp. The matte silver dial has applied yellow-gold dot and Arabic numerals with outer five minutes/seconds division, yellow feuille hands and blue hand for constant seconds.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

Rolex Bubbleback is one of the most versatile models ever produced by the brand: in the years many references were launched with extremely different dial versions available. The present specimen is a very nice 6065 is cool and honest conditions. The three-body case is solid and presents a smooth, concave bezel, screw down back and crown and cachet lugs. It is in full yellow gold retaining a shiny color and original hallmark. Moreover it is also equipped with an Oyster riveted bracelet



**BAUME & MERCIER**

ATTRACTIVE AND GLAMOROUS BAUME & MERCIER BAUMATIC SKIN DIVER  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, MADE FOR THE SULTANATE OF OMAN

BRAND	Baume & Mercier
MODEL	Baumatic
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	AS 1903
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The outer edge of the case back is stamped "STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SWISS MADE SKIN DIVER 12 ATMOSPHERES WATERPROOF INCABLOC" and right in the middle is engraved the most precious detail of the whole watch: the Khanjar logo extremely well preserved and readable with very deep engravings. Moreover, the Khanjar logo is also engraved inside the case back.

€ 1,500 - 3,000

Within the wide range of vintage dive watches, this skin diver by Baume & Mercier is a real gem. This seldom seen Baume & Mercier has a matte black "T-SWISS MADE-T" signed dial that is in pristine condition, free of any scratching, tool marks or defects while the tritium for baton and Arabic numerals, which remains fully intact, has aged nicely. The three-body all stainless steel case of 34 mm is in excellent condition showing minor wear and no signs of oxidation with sharp edges and the black bezel, which rotates very stiffly, presents beautifully.



## A. LANGE & SÖHNE

VERY DESIRABLE AND LIMITED EDITION "LANGE 1 TOURBILLON", NO. 57 OF 250 TOURBILLON POWER-RESERVE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 704 032, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	A. Lange & Söhne
MODEL	Lange 1 Tourbillon
REFERENCE	704 032
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2001
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	L961.1
CASE N°	129057
MOVEMENT N°	16250
DIMENSIONS	38.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

piece 54 of this restricted family. This watch is the world's first wristwatch combining a tourbillon, a patented oversized date, twin barrels for the three days' power reserve and a progressive power reserve indicator. The three-body curved bezel and transparent case back are incredibly fresh and crisp. The two-tone satiné, solid silver, subsidiary off-center hour dial with applied pink gold radial Roman numerals and dart indexes and apertures for the oversized date at 1 and for the tourbillon regulator is mint and untouched. The watch is sold with its original box and papers.

€ 50,000 - 100,000

The Lange 1 Tourbillon model was in production between 2000 and 2003 and is part of a very limited edition: 250 examples in pink gold and only 150 in platinum. The present lot is part of the first group whose case has been produced in pink gold and the number engraved on the case back means that is the



**CARTIER**

ATTRACTIVE TANK RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier	€ 4,000 - 8,000
MODEL	Tank	
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold	
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap	
YEAR	1970s	
MOVEMENT	Manual	
CASE N°	780922129	
DIMENSIONS	22 mm x 30 mm	
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement	

The Tank Louis Cartier was first made in 1922 and the original model, worn by Louis Cartier himself, came with rounded brand shoulders, which gave it an Art Deco feel. The present watch is a more squared version of the Louis Cartier, in 18k yellow gold with cabochon crown to adjust the time. It is very well preserved with still present the original satin finish. The dial has the classical layout with white background, black outer Roman numerals and inner closed track from minutes, all in almost mint conditions.





**CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT TANK CINTRÉE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SILVER ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL

BRAND	Cartier	€ 7,000 - 14,000
MODEL	Tank Cintrée	
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold	
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap	
MOVEMENT	Manual	
CASE N°	44738	
DIMENSIONS	37 mm x 20 mm	
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement	

Among the many models Cartier produced of the Tank such as the Cintrée, the Chinoise or Louis Cartier Tank, that are all simply amazing, probably the most appreciated remains the Tank Américaine, created in 1989. The present lot is a specimen realized in 18k yellow gold with a two body, solid curved case with screwed bars, sapphire-set octagonal winding crown, sapphire crystal. The dial is silvered with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track and blue steel épée hands. This very watch is offered in remarkable conditions, worn occasionally and well preserved.



**PIAGET**

VERY UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE ULTRA-SLIM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 12 342 WITH LAPIS AND DIAMOND SET DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
REFERENCE	12 342 D2
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12P1
CASE N°	281936CP
MOVEMENT N°	763698
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

hallmarks shows that this case was probably never polished and the dial is simply incredible. The lapis lazuli outer part is perfect with no breaks and stands out in a unique way thanks to the square pavè set with 118 brilliant cut diamonds. The dauphine handset is extremely legible, and does not present any oxidation.

€ 6,000 - 12,000 \*

Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. The present Piaget is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. Fully realized in 18k white gold, this sparkling wristwatch is in very nice condition of preservation. The integrated bracelet has a woven texture that perfectly wraps the wrist. The 34 mm perfectly circular case with deep

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**ROLEX**

ATTRACTIVE AND RARE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 753, WITH BLACK DIAL, PART OF THE MONDANI COLLECTION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
REFERENCE	16 753
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3075
CASE N°	9358541
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

ers with such a nice color and a gilt dial still spotless and un-cracked like the present one. Moreover, this watch was part of the illustrious Mondani Collection of Rolex sold by Antiquorum in Geneva on the 1st of April 2006.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The case of this 16 753 is definitely notable for its quality and so is the stainless steel and gold Jubilee bracelet. Offered in excellent original condition this two-tone watch has a classic appeal and makes a wonderful attention to any collection considering the fact that is not very common to find hours mark-



**ROLEX**

ESTEEMED AND WELL-PRESERVED OYSTER-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1500, WITH BLACK DIAL, PART OF THE MONDANI COLLECTION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date
REFERENCE	1500
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1971
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	2791747
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

matic high-grade movement caliber 1570, with 26 jewels. The dial has the splendid and always appreciated black color with baton applied indexes. With a captivating aesthetic, the current 1500 is a perfect solution if someone is looking for an elegant or everyday watch. The present lot was one of those sold in the prestigious Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches, Antiquorum, Geneva 1 April 2006.

€ 2,000 - 4,000

This Rolex Date reference 1500 in stainless steel with date is an absolute rare and fascinating piece for the collectors who love vintage watches in a fully working order and in great overall conditions without scratches that are to be expected on any watch of this age. At the heart of this watch is a legendary auto-



**ROLEX**

FINE AND PRECIOUS SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 613, WITH BLUE DIAL, STICKER AND PAPERS, PART OF THE MONDANI COLLECTION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	16 613
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
YEAR	1990
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3135
CASE N°	E514798
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers and Sticker Rolex
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

features a beautiful blue dial that perfectly matches the color of the aluminum bezel, as well as two-tone 40 mm Oyster case and bracelet. In particular the lot offered here has a steel and gold bracelet with flip lock deployant in very good condition, and the case is perfectly preserved, also denoted by the Rolex Sticker still present on the case back, deducing a truly occasional use. This watch was part of the illustrious Mondani Collection sold by Antiquorum in Geneva 1 April 2006.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The 1988 is the first year of the introduction of the reference Submariner in Rolesor 16 613, equipped with the caliber 3135 and the calendar with quick functions. This particular example



**ROLEX**

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 15 038, WITH RARE BLACK DIAL AND PAPERS. PART OF THE MONDANI COLLECTION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date
REFERENCE	15038
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1985
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035
CASE N°	9606086
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

with the cyclops lens breaks the balance of the shape of the dial with its massive numbers. This lot is, furthermore, preserved in excellent condition with sharp gold marks and hallmarks under the lugs, perfectly matching the request of a customer in search of an immaculate and beautiful object. This very watch was part of the iconic and now very sought-after watches sold at the auction Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches, Antiquorum, Geneva 1 April 2006.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The present reference 15 038 has a very rare black dial with baton indexes recognized by collectors as the rarest produced for this model and the large window for the date at 3 o'clock



**ROLEX**

EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED AND RARE DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 18 239, DIAMOND-SET DIAL,, PART OF THE MONDANI COLLECTION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day Date
REFERENCE	18239
CASE MATERIAL	White Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1994
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	S495313
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

imen of the timelessly classic white-gold Day-Date with President bracelet accompanied by its original guarantee. This watch has been sold in the Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches, Antiquorum, Geneva 1 April 2006.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

In 1988, Rolex introduced a new movement for the Day-Date generation, caliber 3155. It is the first Rolex movement to have a double quick-set function, making it very easy to correct the weekday and date. The present watch impresses by its excellent overall condition, with sharp gold marks and hallmarks under the lugs, and the elegant yet subtle silver dial with diamonds indexes with brilliant and baguette cut. A superb spec-



## UNIVERSAL GENEVE

ATTRACTIVE AND SOPHISTICATED COMPAX CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, BLACK GILT DIAL, EXTRACT FROM ARCHIVES

BRAND	Universal Geneve
MODEL	Compax
REFERENCE	22 531
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1942
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	UG292
CASE N°	878126
DIMENSIONS	46 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

perfect example of excellent preservation given its still sharp edges and its square buttons of the chronograph almost untouched. Accompanied by an Universal Geneve Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in steel in 1942.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

Among Universal Genève creations, the family of Tricompax, Bi-compax and Compax certainly stands out. The present lot is a magnificent representative of the latter. One of the main rarities of this watch is represented by the black gilt dial and its fascinating radium Arabic numerals and hands both very aged well with a very fresh tachometer scale with the base. The case is a





**VETTA**

A SUPER COOL CRONOGRARO ERMETICO, CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REF. 5347, WITH MULTICOLORED TACHYMETRIC AND TELEMETRIC SCALE

BRAND	Vetta
MODEL	Chronograph
REFERENCE	5347
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13'''
CASE N°	2452
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

features a multi-scale dial and Arabic numbers with luminous material. The dial has aged in an attractive way gaining a light yellow color while the red and blue scales have maintained their original and vivid color.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

The present Vetta Ermetico is a perfect example for a chronograph collector due to its special features. A pleasant sighting at auction, vintage chronographs from the 50s has always been appreciated by young and astute collectors: the present time-piece fascinates the beholder with its outstanding condition of case and dial. The 38 mm stainless steel case is most probably unpolished and with no signs of intervention. The argentè dial



**LONGINES**  
 EXTRAORDINARY AND VERY RARE LEGEND DIVER'S COMPRESSOR  
 WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 7042-3, INNER ROTATING BEZEL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Diver's Watch Compressor
REFERENCE	7042-3
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1960
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	19AS
MOVEMENT N°	11015857
DIMENSIONS	43 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

It presents two crowns where the one located at two o'clock work to rotate the internal bezel. Its conservation is stunning considering the fact that these watches were really used in the seabed. The reference 7042's dial is a glossy black with an attractive 3-6-9 layout and a simple internal bezel that rotates by turning the 2 o'clock crown. Regarding the present watch, the dial is glamorous and well preserved with cool aged luminous material turned to an other color. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 12 July 1960 to the company Wirth, which was at that time our agent for Switzerland.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

Longines is mainly known for producing some of the best in-house chronograph calibers to ever exist, but in the fever of divers' watch of the 50s managed to create some excellent dive watches such as the present Compressor reference 7042-3. Its case measures 42 mm in diameter, boasts 100 meters of water resistance and is powered by the automatic caliber 19AS.



**LONGINES**  
 WONDERFULLY AGED AND RARE OVERSIZED MONOPUSHER CHRONOGRAPH  
 WRISTWATCH IN SILVER, WITH ENAMEL ARABIC NUMERALS DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph
CASE MATERIAL	Silver
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1915
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	19.73N
CASE N°	2966844
DIMENSIONS	48 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

ured in silver as confirmed by the hallmark and is charming conditions with oxidation spreading all around the carrier. The crown and chronograph push-button is located at 12 o'clock between the oval shaped central lugs attached to mobile wire bows. The white enamel dial is untouched with painted black and red Arabic numerals, outer 1/5 second/minute divisions with Arabic 5 minutes, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials. Blued steel Breguet hands. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 18 November 1915 to the company Schwob, which was at that time our agent for Russia.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

The Longines trademark, thanks to the technological research it has always dedicated to, has always been extremely efficient, innovative and beautiful chronographs. The present lot is an incredible creation of the beginning of the 20th century: powered by the caliber 19.73N, it is a monopusher that embodies the aesthetic of the old pocket watches. The three-body, solid, polished case with hinged back and bezel have been manufac-



**ROLEX**

VERY FASCINATING AND FINE DAY-DATE TRIDOR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW, PINK AND WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 18 129, WITH BLACK MONOGRAM JUBILEE DIAL AND DIAMOND-SET BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18 129
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow and white gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow and white gold with diamonds
YEAR	1985
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3055
CASE N°	9324272
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

special and rare since it offers a diamond set bezel and a jubilee bracelet with inner links pavement with diamonds as well. The three-body case with brushed, screwed – down back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens is in great conditions and quality. The dial is special as well since has the Jubilee decoration in a black color and gold shadows with all over the Rolex pattern. The indexes at 6 and 9 o'clock recall the preciousness of the whole watch since they are diamonds.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

The Tridor was considered the supreme all-gold Day-Date when available in the 1980s and 1990s. Combining a white and yellow-gold case with a white-gold bracelet featuring yellow, pink and gray-gold center links, this model was updated in the course of years and the present reference 18 129 is one of these specimens. Moreover, this very example is even more



## ROLEX

## INCREDIBLY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE PRE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL REFERENCE 6234, WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL AND BRACELET

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Pre Daytona
REFERENCE	6234
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	72
CASE N°	384091
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Preceding the Cosmograph Daytona family of watches, the Oyster chronograph reference 6234 is one of Rolex's most sought-after specimens, effortlessly combining a sporty look with elegant flair. According to the latest estimates, Rolex made approximately 500 models per year during the six-year production span, which was between 1955 and 1961 for a total of around 3 000 watches. Quality 6234s are extremely rare to find and the present specimen is certainly one of the most exclusive, attractive and well-preserved examples of reference 6234 to appear on the auction market. First of all, the quality of the watch itself, with a three-body case in stainless steel

that shows hardly any signs of wear, retaining its crisp edges, factory finishing, and original proportions. The Oyster riveted bracelet as well is still very nice with its Rolex clasp. What really makes the present lot an extremely desirable wristwatch is the gorgeous and rare black lacquered dial. The "Oyster Chronographs" featured a variety of dial variations, ranging from those with smaller subsidiary registers, to those with argenté background but those with a black dial are extremely difficult to find and limited are the times on which they came to the market on a 6234. Very rich in tone, it exhibits a full glossy finish with the presence of both tachometer and telemeter scale along its outer rim that, together with the printings on the counters, has turned to a charming light yellow color. The alpha hands contains tritium such as the hour markers and that is correct for a watch dating back to 1958 and is also confirmed by the "T-SWISS-T" found at the lower edge by 6 o'clock. Examples of any reference 6234 presented in such excellent condition fitted with such dials have rarely appeared on the market so far, making the present lot a must-have for collectors of vintage Rolex sports watches.

€ 200,000 - 400,000



**LONGINES**  
 VERY FINE AND GRACEFUL "TARTARUGONE" OVERSIZE  
 MILITARY STYLE WRISTWATCH IN STEEL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Tartarugone
REFERENCE	3772
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1936
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	15.94
CASE N°	5362366
MOVEMENT N°	5362366
DIMENSIONS	42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

and crystal are contained in a steel cushion-shaped inner case. All this fits into a similarly shaped outer case with lugs and a conventional snap-on case back. The result is an incredibly sturdy and anti-magnetic case. This wristwatch is extremely well preserved and the case shows sporadic signs and maintains the sharpness of the edges and of the coin-edge outer bezel. The black dial is almost mint with the outer disc for the second time zone and subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock. The caliber is the 15.94, later substituted by the thinner 4.5 mm Cal. 15.26 for a second series. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 12 November 1936 to the company Zivy, which was at that time our agent for Mexico.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The lot offered here is a very intriguing example of Longines Tartarugone and definitely unusual since is one of very few know with an additional crown at 12 o'clock to adjust the rudimental GMT function. The 42 mm case is definitely massive and unusual with its multi-part composition since the movement, dial,



# LONGINES

FINE AND ATTRACTIVE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5982-1, WITH TELEMETRE AND TACHYMETER SCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5982-1
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1949
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	30 CH
MOVEMENT N°	7622578
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

is in great overall conditions with the double scale in blue and red of a bright color with gold dagger and Arabic numerals and feuille hands. The stainless steel case with a snap on case back is totally crisp and fresh, lugs are incredibly sharp and the oval pushers are in almost mint conditions. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 1 July 1949 to the company Oster-setzer, which was at that time our agent for the Italy.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

In 1947 was introduced the 30CH caliber and remained in production for about 20 years when Longines then decided to go on to purchase finished movements directly from Valjoux S.A. The present reference 5982/1 is a refined and elegant example of Flyback, characterized by the oversized registers for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration. The Silver dial



**LONGINES**

**UNUSUAL OVERSIZED AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT WITTNAUER PILOT'S WRISTWATCH IN SILVER WITH WEEMS SECOND SETTING SYSTEM**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Weems
REFERENCE	4356
CASE MATERIAL	Silver
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1938
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	37.9
CASE N°	38332
MOVEMENT N°	5701380
DIMENSIONS	47 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

This oversized watch might be a bit uncomfortable nowadays given the 47 mm in diameter but has to be considered that this watch has to be worn over an aviator suit and handled with very bulky gloves. Giving this, there's another important and distinctive characteristic of the "Weems" and is the large ball-

sized winding crown, allowing a pilot to rewind the movement without taking off the gloves. The present watch is very particular since it has been manufactured in silver has confirmed by the hallmarks. The silver hinged cuvette has been really well preserved still very clean and reflective. On the whole case is spreading a logical oxidation that adds much charm to the present timepiece. The two-tone dial with white enamel chapter ring and silvered rotating inner disc to set the time in seconds shows Breguet numerals blued steel moon hands. A true "time capsule" piece, its pristine state of preservation makes it a trophy watch for the connoisseur. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 29 July 1938 to the company Longines – Wittnauer Company, Inc., which was at that time our agent for the USA.

€ 15,000 - 30,000





**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ICONIC AND VERY ATTRACTIVE ELLIPSE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3544/1, WITH ORIGINAL PAPERS

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Ellipse
REFERENCE	3544/1
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1972
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	23-300
CASE N°	2698097
MOVEMENT N°	1158254
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of origin and check

three-body solid case has rounded bezel and snap on back and has been manufactured in precious 18k white gold absolutely perfectly preserved. To the watch is linked the untouched integrated bracelet also in 18k white gold with subtle woven decoration and the original Patek Philippe clasps with stamps. The satin blue dial has applied white-gold baton indexes and white-gold baton hands with absolutely no presence of signs. The caliber is the 23-300, rhodium plated, stamped with the seal of Geneva Quality Mark and another very special feature is the presence of the Certificate of Original of the time and check when purchased. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1972 and completed by its original check.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Reference 344/1, such as the lot here offered, was launched in 1967, the exact same year of the Patek Philippe Ellipse and was the first piece in the Golden Circle series and was produced for about a decade. This very lot strikes at a first glance for the beauty and aesthetic quality of both case and dial. The



**AUDEMARS PIGUET****GORGEOUS AND LUXURIOUS OVAL ULTRA SLIM WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD**

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	2003
CASE N°	47393
MOVEMENT N°	106288
DIMENSIONS	30 mm x 37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Known mainly for the Royal Oak, the lot here offered is an unconventional and elegant creation by Audemars Piguet. The material used is the white gold, lighter and less demanding compared to the yellow gold embodying the image of the perfect gentleman watch. The 18k white-gold oval 29.5 mm x 36 mm case with snap back is in good original condition, minor scratch to glass, and fully signed in the back "Audemars Piguet Swiss 18k 0.750". The dial is the original silver one with raised black batons and matching diamond hands, the only text is rep-

resented by the signature at 12 o'clock and the Swiss designation at 6. The watch also comes with the tile white-gold bracelet with the same Florentine pattern of the case.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**MOVADO**

RARE AND FINE CHRONOMÈTRE TONNEAU-SHAPED CURVED  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH ART DECO FINISH DIAL

BRAND	Movado	€ 2,000 - 4,000
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel	
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap	
YEAR	1920s	
MOVEMENT	Manual	
CASE N°	504222	
DIMENSIONS	35 mm x 52 mm	
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement	

The present lot is a rare chance to purchase a particular and unusual watch. It is a Movado vintage piece made in the 1920s with tonneau shaped case also known as Petrograd. With the typical Art Deco style, this very lot has been manufactured in stainless steel and during all its life have maintained a great quality of case and dial. The carrure is unpolished with thin sealed lugs. The argentè dial has that vintage essence with a patina that is spreading all over. The big painted Arabic numerals have luminous material still in good conditions with a gorgeous ocher color.



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

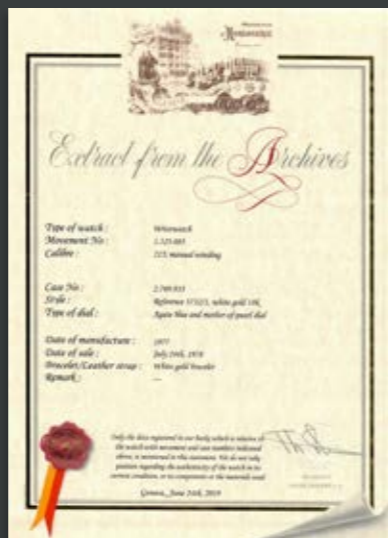
TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED RECTANGULAR SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3732, WITH AGATE BLUE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CUFFLINKS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	3732/1
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1977
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	215
CASE N°	2769933
MOVEMENT N°	1325085
DIMENSIONS	28 mm x 32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Cufflinks and Extract from the Archives

bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal. It still maintains very good overall conditions and original 18K white-gold bracelet with folding clasp, signed Patek Philippe. The dial is versatile and elegant with the double material used: inner part in mother-of-pearl and outer part in agate blue with dauphine hands. The reference 3732 was given with set pieces either for women – comprising, for example, watch earrings and necklaces – or, such in this instance, for men – incorporating matching cufflinks of which the lot is still equipped, in perfect conditions. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in white gold with agate blue and mother-of-pearl dial in 1977 and subsequent sale on the 24th of July 1978.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The lot offered is an extremely rare and special specimen in 18K white gold of the reference 3732 and represents an unusual stylistic exercise by Patek Philippe. It represents the taste of the early second half of the twentieth century with the two-body rectangular case polished and brushed, rounded stepped



## PATEK PHILIPPE

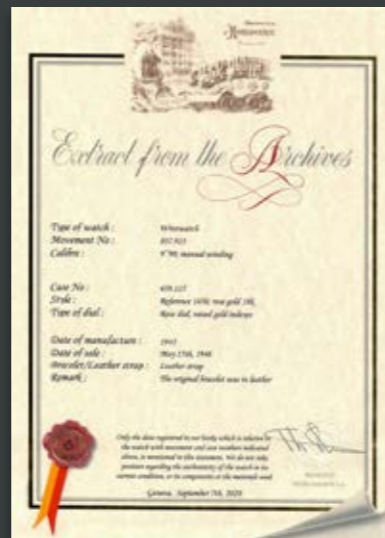
RARE AND ATTRACTIVE RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH "TOP HAT" IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1450, WITH HOODED LUGS, PINK DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Top-Hat
REFERENCE	1450
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'90
CASE N°	639115
MOVEMENT N°	837913
DIMENSIONS	30 mm x 25 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The reference 1450 is one of the most appreciated among collectors and has been given the nickname "Top Hats" or more affectionately by the Italian collectors "Cinesino" due to its particular case design: this reference was introduced in the 1940 and discontinued 20 years later in 1960. The cases were

made by Markowski, a distinguished case maker for the shape of its watches, while the dials were provided by Stern Freres. The movements used were the calibers 9 " 90, the best of their kind used by Patek Philippe for most of its shaped wristwatches. The present example in pink gold is a nice representation of this reference and still retains its original 18-karat stamp in the case back. The hooded lugs are still well preserved and sharp. The pink-gold dial is in great conditions with applied baton and dot indexes with seconds at 6 o'clock. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 15 May 1946.

€ 7,000 - 14,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

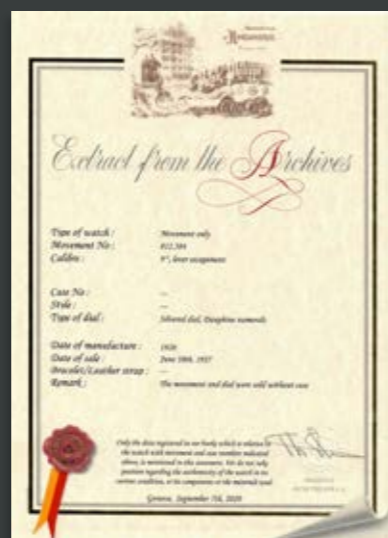
ELEGANT AND EARLY GONDOLO SQUARE FRENCH CASE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Gondolo
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White and Yellow gold
YEAR	1920s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'''
CASE N°	14950
MOVEMENT N°	812584
DIMENSIONS	25 mm x 25 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

shot lugs and snap on back and has been manufactured for the French market. The dial, predating the modern concept of design, is the perfect combination of form and functionality with its beautiful champagne color still alive and well preserved and the large Arabic numerals for easier reading of the time. At 6 o'clock the subsidiary dial of seconds and at 12 the long signature Patek Philippe & Co Geneva, Switzerland. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present movement and dial in 1926 and its subsequent sale on 10 June 1927.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

In the '20s of the 1900s elegant, often rectangular cases with large dials decorated with big Arabic numerals became the masterpiece for Patek Philippe. The lot offered here perfectly reflects these features but stands out against similar specimens for its incredible conservation. The 25 × 25 mm case, made of 18k yellow gold, is in very good condition with curved



## PATEK PHILIPPE

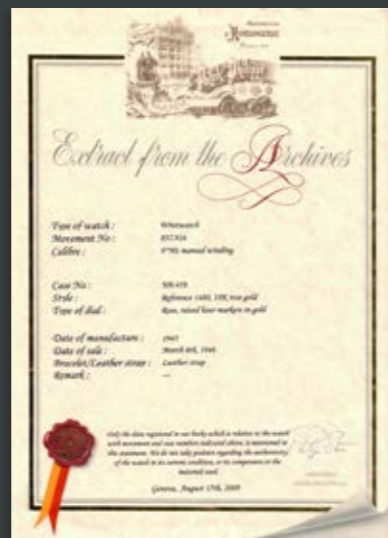
WELL PRESERVED AND ELEGANT RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 1480, WITH FANCY LUGS, PINK DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
REFERENCE	1480
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9"90
CASE N°	509478
MOVEMENT N°	837916
DIMENSIONS	30 mm x 24 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

its height allows for the lugs to actually sit on a higher plan than the very beautiful pink dial. The applied dot and Arabic numerals with seconds at 6 o'clock and thin hands further decorate the quadrant. This very model is powered by the rectangular manual winding caliber 9"90, a trustworthy and great-looking movement proudly used by the brand for many of its shaped wristwatches. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Pink gold in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 8 March 1946.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

The present post "Art-Deco" watch is a very elegant reference 1480 made by Patek Philippe. This very reference has been produced by 1940 till 1949 and considering its very unusual lugs has been nicknamed by collectors Twin Lugs. The lot here offered is a really nice conservation of the pink-gold case with a snap on back and highly sculpted lugs. The glass is massive and



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**WELL PRESERVED ULTRA-SLIM AUTOMATIC WATERPROOF  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5273

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Automatic
REFERENCE	5273
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	K2120
CASE N°	58112
MOVEMENT N°	116883
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

ating slim movements. The present gentleman wristwatch in steel has a classic appeal given its untouched matte silver with applied black bâton indexes and hands accented with a black lacquered finish. The very thin case is absolutely elegant, the screw case back is totally shiny and almost never worn.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

In 1966, Audemars Piguet in conjunction with Jaeger LeCoultre and Vacheron Constantin, started working on creating an ultra-thin automatic movement. The present lot houses one of the most historically important movements ever made. From the mid-1950s, brands were searching for ways of proving their technical mastery, not only in complications but also in cre-





## AUDEMARS PIGUET

VERY RARE AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD PUSHERS, REFERENCE 5518, ONE OF NINE EXAMPLES PRODUCED BETWEEN 1951 AND 1962, GIVEN TO MR SILVER-BENGT ERIKSSON FOR HIS VICTORY IN LE BRASSUS INTERNATIONAL SKI CONCOURS IN 1960

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
MODEL	Chronograph
REFERENCE	5518
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel, pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1960s (1946)
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13VZA
CASE N°	46545
DIMENSIONS	33.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

An Audemars Piguet chronograph wristwatch has always something special to the eyes of a collector, for its history and rarity. Despite being an ultra centenary Maison, Audemars Piguet has produced, until the '60s, only a total of 307 wristwatches with chronograph complications. It follows how these timepieces are extremely rare and sought after. In addition to these, thanks to the archives, is possible to estimate that only 52 of them were cased in a stainless steel, making them true chimeras in the contemporary world. Find one is always an emotion, and is even more so if the one found is a reference 5518, such as the present lot. Of this specific reference only 9 examples have been produced but only the first one, manufactured in yellow gold, has been destined to the market, specifically that of the United States of America. All the other 8 examples in fact, were

intended to be the price for the winners of the skiing competition "Épreuves Internationales de Ski" in Le Brassus between 1957 and 1962 on direct decision of Audemars Piguet. The lot offered here is sensational not only for its amazing conservation of both case and dial but also for being considered the only one known with pink-gold pushers and applied pink triangles and Roman numerals. Moreover, the caliber 13VZA equipped on this watch is one of the most appreciated among collectors and is interesting to notice how all the 307 movements of the chronographs were produced between 1930 and 1946, while the present watch has been donated only in 1960. The historical background of the present lot is even more interesting because it has been given to the Swedish skier and ski jumper Bengt "Silver-Bengt" Eriksson after his victory in Le Brassus in 1960. The nickname "Silver-Bengt" comes from his victory of the silver medal in the 1956 Olympic Winter Games in Cortina d'Ampezzo where he was not supposed to compete except that Sweden needed someone to represent them in the discipline. The legend of Bengt "Silver-Bengt" Eriksson began that day and nowadays is still considered the most successful Swedish athlete in Nordic combined of all time. The union of a fascinating story with belonging to an internationally renowned personage, added to the absolute rarity of an almost impossible to find object, make this lot a cult object and very special.

€ 100,000 - 200,000



**LONGINES**

VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REF. 3901 WITH HOODED LUGS, BLACK TACHYMETRIC SCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	3901
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1939
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	5825228
MOVEMENT N°	6313584
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

on back and carries elongated hooded lugs with stepped edges which add an extra level of sophistication and exclusivity. It has been conserved in exceedingly good conditions with very clean smooth bezel and two rectangular chronograph buttons. The dial is the ultimate rarity with its black color, Arabic numerals, outer railway minute divisions, outer tachymeter scale, two engine-turned subsidiary dials for 30 minutes and constant seconds.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The Longines here offered is a really fine example of Flyback chronograph with a really unusual case and dial, furthermore, embellished by an historically important caliber. The latter is the iconic 13ZN, one of the most appreciated by Longines's aficionados. The heavy circular case has been produced in yellow gold: it is of a robust three-piece design of 34.5 mm with a snap



**LONGINES**

**VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS AND PINK DIAL**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5645
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	6897088
MOVEMENT N°	6897088
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

the present example is 37 mm with an entirely solid 18k gold case with a snap on back and two buttons to activate the functions of the chronograph square. Clean, geometric and perfectly preserved, this delightful dial champagne presents the two counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, blue steel feuille hands and black Arabic numerals. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 20 February 1946 to the company Danero, which was at that time our agent for Uruguay.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The chronograph offered here in the auction immediately strikes not only for the almost perfect condition of the case but also for the beauty of the unusual tear lugs. It features the always appreciated and very sought after by collector caliber 13ZN. Longines made 13ZN watches in various sizes and styles,



**AGASSIZ**  
WELL PRESERVED AND ATTRACTIVE WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH IN 14K PINK GOLD, WITH SILVER WORLD CITIES AND 24 HOURS DIAL

BRAND	Agassiz
MODEL	World Time
CASE MATERIAL	14 kt Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	14 kt Pink Gold
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9 1/2 <sup>'''</sup>
CASE N°	10112
MOVEMENT N°	10112
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The Agassiz Family is a family of Swiss origin, hailing from the small village of Agiez near Lake Neuchâtel, which includes a number of high-profile members, such as the scientists Louis and Alexander Agassiz, as well as the founder of the Longines watch firm, Auguste Agassiz. Auguste Agassiz moved to the Swiss town of Saint-Imier and set up his own watch firm in 1833 in partnership with Florian Morel and Henri Raiguel. After almost 40 years, the manufacture was completed and really founded by his son and in 1876, after a constructive market research, and under the name of Agassiz Watch Co. SA, a company specialized in the production of high quality watches. Since the late 19th century, when society enjoyed a continuously increasing mobility, watchmakers were challenged

to invent new mechanisms to reflect the fact that the globe is divided up into 24 time zones, each representing 15 degrees of longitude starting from the Greenwich Meridian. This ingenious mechanism has been invented and patented by Louis Cottier, a celebrated watchmaker from Geneva and used by AGASSIZ and other major manufacturers in the Swiss watch industry. While Louis Cottier's invention is perhaps most associated with Patek Philippe or Vacheron Constantin watches, he also made movements for firms such as Agassiz. Agassiz fitted Cottier's ingenious "world time" system to both pocket and wristwatches. The present watch is an exceedingly attractive example of a world-time wristwatch: the dial is perfect as the scale and numerals are engraved/enameled, a very costly and high-quality procedure which gives extremely durable dials as a result; the well-preserved case with unusual fancy lugs, in 14k pink gold, is, furthermore, embellished with a very strong hallmark still clearly visible and completed with its factory 14 kt bracelet. Interestingly is that this watch bears a striking resemblance to Patek Philippe's first serially produced world time wristwatch, reference 1415 and also that in 1946, four World Time watches were commissioned from Agassiz, by the City of Geneva, to be presented to each of the Heads of States of the World War II Allied Forces.

€ 30,000 - 60,000



**PIAGET**

FINE AND VERY ELEGANT BETA21 RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 14 101, WITH RUBELITE DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Beta21
REFERENCE	14 101
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CASE N°	205071
DIMENSIONS	41 mm x 33.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

is a true rarity and has been made with rubellite, a hard stone with a striped red color that matches perfectly with the strap.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The movement of the present watch is the Beta 21 developed at CEH research laboratory by twenty Swiss watch manufacturers. It was accurate to 5 seconds per month, far better than any automatic or manual wind movement of the day. Piaget decided to locate it in a big, rectangular size watch either in white or yellow gold. The present lot is a very rare specimen realized in 18k yellow-gold reference 14 101 whose case is still very nice with very clear engravings on the case back and rich edges. The dial



## ROLEX

RARE AND REMARKABLE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 116 523, WITH BLACK DIAL, ORIGINAL PAPERS AND TAGS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	116 523
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
YEAR	2000
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4130
CASE N°	P296007
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers, Sticker Rolex

compared to all its steel and all gold stable mates. The glossy black dial is untouched and is gorgeous with the red Daytona signature and the applied yellow-gold baton numerals. Moreover this specimen comes with its original guarantee, tag and to underline its like new conditions, never worn, is completed by the Rolex sticker stamped on the case back.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

The reference 116 523 was the first stainless steel and yellow-gold Daytona chronograph to feature Rolex's new in-house caliber 4130, replacing the famed Zenith El Primero caliber 4030. The steel 40 mm Oyster case is ringed by the distinctive Daytona gold bezel and a steel case. With its two-tone coloring, steel and 18k gold, it has arguably the most versatility



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 528, WITH CHAMPAGNE DIAL, ORIGINAL PAPERS AND STICKER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	16 528
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1992
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4030
CASE N°	N194681
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

ence on the wrist. On the subsidiary dial for the hours registration is depicted the so-called "inverted 6", given its opposite position which makes it confuse with the number 9.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

This lot is a truly fantastic example of a reference 16 528, featuring an unpolished case with thick lugs and crisp hallmarks, highlighted by the fact that its original Rolex Sticker is still present on the case back and completed with its original guarantee. Thanks to its sharp yellow-gold case, screw-down pushers and matching champagne dial, it achieves an unmistakable pres-



**ROLEX**

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND SOUGHT-AFTER DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6263, WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6263
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1976
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	4127975
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

In 1969 references 6263 and 6265 were simultaneously launched, both with the wording "Oyster" on the dial, present for the first time in the history of the Daytona and the innovative screw pushers. The present lot is a specimen of 6263 which means that I equipped with the acrylic black, graduated bezel. Its case is in stainless steel and is equipped with a beautiful Oyster bracelet and the quality of the whole object is aston-

ishing for the sharpness of the lugs, its satin finish and the extremely overall state of conservation. The acrylic bezel strikes for the untouched conservation but the dial is beautiful. The black, vibrant black color with applied baton numerals, ocher luminous dots and white subsidiary dial create a perfect composition, further embellished by the sigma designation on the side of the T Swiss T signature at the bottom of the dial.

€ 45,000 - 90,000





**ROLEX**

A SPECIAL AND REFINED DAY-DATE PEARLMASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 18 946, WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND STICKER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18946
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Platinum
YEAR	2000
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	P901230
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

inum, that has been preserved in almost untouched conditions in both bracelet and case, but also presents a composition of dark mother-of-pearl dial with diamond indexes and bezel that creates an absolutely perfect frame without appearing excessive. This lot also still maintains the original sticker Rolex on the back of the water-resistant case.

€ 30,000 - 60,000

The present Day-Date is a reference 18 946 and must be regarded as one of the ultimate versions of a model that was firstly launched in 1956. Combining the substantial platinum case and bracelet with the fascinating mother-of-pearl dial and diamonds used for the bezel and hour markers, the present piece can be considered the culmination of preciousness and elegance. Not only it features the noblest case metal of all, plat-



**ROLEX****VERY ATTRACTIVE AND UNUSUAL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, WITH BLACK MULTI-SCALES DIAL**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster chronograph
REFERENCE	2811
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1929
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	986
CASE N°	026663
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The stainless steel case is superb in condition with thick lugs and large flat bezel. The sophisticated black dial is a real joy for the eyes for its color, its patina, its intricate composition with external telemeter scale, inner spiral tachometer scale, Arabic and baton numerals and the two subsidiary counter for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Preserved in good and original overall condition, the present watch is fitted with an attractive black lacquer dial. This combination is probably the most sought-after version that a connoisseur could hope for and even more when found on a reference 2811. This reference is distinguished in two generations and this lot is part of the first one. That is demonstrated by the olive-shaped chronograph buttons instead of rectangular ones.



**ROLEX**

ATTRACTIVE AND FINE OYSTER PERPETUAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1003, GIVEN AS A PRESENTATION WATCH BY COCA COLA ON THE OCCASION OF 25 YEARS OF SERVICE OF ONE OF THEIR EMPLOYEES

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	1003
CASE MATERIAL	14k Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1963
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1560
CASE N°	966026
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

employees who achieved the milestone of working for the company for 25 years. That is confirmed by the engraving on the case back still very deep and crisp, demonstration of excellent conservation of the watch.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The present reference 1003 by Rolex is the perfect watch for all the occasion: realized in 14k yellow gold, it has been preserved in good condition with minimal scuffs and scratches throughout. The argenté dial is in very good condition with full lume plots on the short indexes. Printed at 6 o'clock the signature Coca Cola, since this was commissioned by Coca-Cola to present to



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL PRINCE BRANCARD IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 3937, TWO-TONE SILVER AND PINK DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Prince
REFERENCE	3937
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	T.11137
CASE N°	476 653
DIMENSIONS	22 mm x 35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

prising 9K, 14K and 18K yellow, white or pink gold, platinum, silver, stainless steel or combinations the Prince like this watch enjoys absolutely great popularity among collectors.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

The Prince is probably one of those models that lead the foundations for the ascent of Rolex in watchmaking world. Launched in 1928, it has been produced in various versions such as the Classic, the Brancard or the Railway like the present lot offered here. It is a reference 3937 with a yellow-gold case, fancy lugs and silver dial with a wonderful two-tone pink structure all preserved in notable conditions. Cased in several versions com-



**ROLEX**

SOUGHT-AFTER DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6239, WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6239
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1969
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	722-1
CASE N°	2045503
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

evident sign of wearing. To, furthermore, embellish the watch is the simply astonishing dial with its vivid and shiny black color with white counters nicely aged and conserved.

€ 38,000 - 65,000

The present lot is a gorgeous specimen of Daytona 6239 with big Daytona inscription: the stainless steel case is offered in superb conditions with sharp lugs and well-preserved pushers and crown. The steel bezel calibrated to 200 unites per hour is the trademark of this model, the first one presented on the ring instead of on the dial, it is the correct one for a watch of this period and appears in really good conditions with absolutely no



**ROLEX**

ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING AND ESTEEMED OYSTER PERPETUAL  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6098

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual
REFERENCE	6098
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CASE N°	726598
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

case back is clean and shiny in an extraordinary way. The dial is simply beautiful with applied Arabic numerals with black, outer closed track for the constant seconds and feuille gold hands.

€ 7,500 - 15,000

The present lot, also known as "Overtone", since it was (and still is nowadays) one of the largest bubble-back types, time-only watch produced by the brand, has been realized in stainless steel with screw-down case supplied by the case maker Genex S. A. (a subsidiary of dial maker Stern Frères) and are exactly the same as the famous model 6062 which includes the triple calendar complication. In over 70 years has been preserved extremely well: the lugs are sharp, the bezel is smooth and the



**ROLEX**

HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND VERY RARE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6263, BLACK "BIG RED" DIAL, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6263
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1980
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	6392245
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

special dial. The black configuration with "Big Red" logo Daytona applied baton numerals and white writing is further embellished by the sought-after signature Tiffany & Co. right below the cosmograph designation. It can surely be said that finding a watch with this special signature is a privilege and is even more so when the watch is a Daytona 6263, one of the most sought-after of the modern days by collectors.

€ 70,000 - 140,000

To obtain a reference 6263 is never easy most of all in nice conditions but obtaining Rolex Daytona 6263 originally signed by the prestigious retailer, Tiffany & Co., must therefore be considered an extraordinary accomplishment. Indeed, the present watch is a true gem for every watch collector not only for having been conserved in incredibly good conditions with sharp edges and nice proportions of the case but also and mainly for its



## ROLEX

EXTREMELY RARE, SOUGHT AFTER AND HISTORICALLY IMPORTANT TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6036, GIVEN AS A PRIZE FROM MAX OBERTI TO THE SAILOR ANTONIO CARATTINO, ON THE OCCASION OF THE "TWIN VI" SAIL BOAT VICTORY IN 1953 HELSINKI'S REGATTAS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Date-Compax or Jean-Claude Killy
REFERENCE	6036
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1951
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	72C
CASE N°	847 085
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

onboard "TWIN VI" flew on the waters of Helsinki and brought back home the marvelous Italian cup. For years, this regatta was won by foreign competitors and it was finally time for an Italian crew to represent its nation and bring home the trophy. Mr. Carattino was gifted as a prize for his accomplishment this present Rolex reference 6036 with precisely engraved on the case back "HELSINKI 1953 TWIN VI".

€ 180,000 - 360,000

After the end of the 1952 Olympics in Helsinki, a shipowner, Max Oberti ordered Baglietto shipyards to construct a hull of 5.5 meters denominated "TWIN VI" that would allow him to compete in the most prestigious sailing competitions around the world. In 1953, Mr. Oberti and his skipper, Carattino Antonio,





**OMEGA**

VERY UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 8270, WITH BRUSHED BRONZE DIAL

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	De Ville
REFERENCE	8270
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	620
CASE N°	C57936
MOVEMENT N°	31772466
DIMENSIONS	40 mm x 20 mm, length 170 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

timepiece has been manufactured using 18k yellow gold and the case is still in fresh conditions with no polished edges. The bracelet is very unusual creating a pattern of branches or waves that lightens the whole structure. Inside the case back manual caliber 625. The dial is located behind a massive and solid glass with a brushed bronze colored with painted logo, model name, baton index and brand name in white such as white pointed baton hands.

€ 8,000 - 15,000

The lot here offered is notable creation by Omega and follows the style of the Jeux d'Argent series of watches, produced after and taking inspiration from their association with the famous British jewelry designer Andrew Grima. The recall is indeed very evident considering the huge rectangular case and very thick glass but the line of this lot is finer and more suitable. The



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

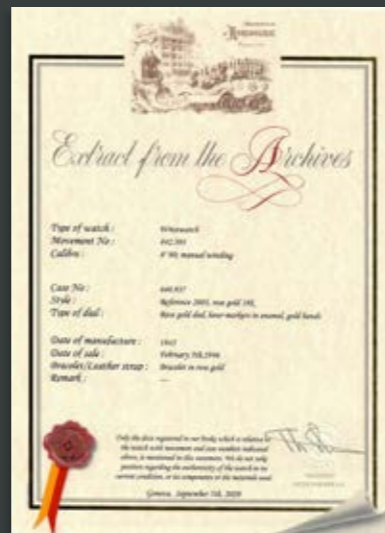
A FINE AND ELEGANT LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 2003, WITH CONCEALED DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Lady's bracelet watch
REFERENCE	2003
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Pink gold and stainless steel
YEAR	1645
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	8"80
CASE N°	640937
MOVEMENT N°	842393
DIMENSIONS	19 mm x 19 mm, length 186 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

and exceptionally manufactured by Patek's artisans. The structure sees the alternation of a solid but light three-component rectangular gold band that reveals the shape of a bow. Hidden by an April door, the small and delightful pink dial features Patek Philippe & Co signature and Arabic and baton indexes. Preserved in excellent condition, this timepiece must have been worn sparingly throughout its lifetime as it hardly displays any wear. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with rose gold dial, gold hands and enameled hour markers in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 5 February 1946.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The mastery of Patek Philippe for complicated watches is renowned all over the world, but in the course of its history has been able to reach quality heights in the field of jewelry watches for ladies. The lot here offered is a very elegant and charming specimen of a bracelet watch entirely made of 18k pink gold



**CHOPARD**

## ELEGANT AND CATCHING CHOPARD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD

BRAND	Chopard
MODEL	Dual Time
REFERENCE	2051-1
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	244
CASE N°	56049
DIMENSIONS	42 mm x 28 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

gilt dial has the same decoration of the case and is nearly untouched while the two-time zones are indicated on a cream and dark gray color dials with gold dauphine hands.

€ 2,000 - 4,000 \*

Chopard started specializing in the production of real jewel watches, slowly earning a first-class place and giving birth to some amazing pieces for aesthetic and technical quality. The present lot is Dual Tie watch, meaning that two different dials, powered by two different movements, show two time zones. For this specimen the material used for the rectangular, rounded case with thin lugs is 18k yellow gold and has been worked to give life to a beautiful bark motif still with deep veining. The

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

ABSOLUTELY FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE BRACELET WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL AND BEZEL

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	2003/2
CASE N°	C96789
MOVEMENT N°	346507
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

of baguette shape diamonds each crowned with a white-gold detail. The dial offers a splendid pavé-diamond texture with only the blue steel baton hands and the AP logo at 12 o'clock. Fascinating and glamorous, the present watch is offered in remarkable conditions and quality.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

Jewel watches represent a small but significant part of the history of watchmaking. The present Audemars Piguet is a combination of elegance, refinement and innovation, as well as a remarkable demonstration of skill. The integrated 18k white-gold bracelet has a very special structure of great effect, capable of being at the same time very robust but also delicate while the deployant still shows all the extremely light and deep punches. The circular case has a special bezel decorated with a ring



**AUDEMARS PIGUET**

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL-PRESERVED BRACELET WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 14 760, WITH DIAMOND SET BEZEL AND DIAL

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
REFERENCE	14 760
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1990s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	2085
CASE N°	D3778
MOVEMENT N°	42315
DIMENSIONS	27 mm x 33mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Furthermore, a shiny dial with an impressive set of 279 diamonds weighing approximately 1.43cts. The glamour of the dial is completed by the thin blue steel hands and the AP logo at 12 o'clock in white gold.

€ 20,000 - 40,000 \*

The present bracelet watch is absolutely exceptional for its craftsmanship. Delightful creation made by Audemars Piguet, the present specimen has been realized in 18k white gold with an integrated bracelet with interwoven texture. The case is a real jewel: exceptional for its preservation, the rectangular case has back secured by four screws while the bezel is set with 60 baguette diamonds weighing approximately 6.35cts. Fur-

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**CARTIER****SPECIAL REVERSO RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH WHITE ROMAN NUMBERS DIAL**

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Reverso
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'
CASE N°	032927
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

is closed by the Cartier deployant in yellow gold.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

After the "Basculante" launched in the 30s, Cartier offered to the world a true Reverso in the 70s starting from the Tank layout. The lot here offered is a really nice example of this model, featuring two independent dials and therefore two time zones. The design offers the elegance of Cartier with a thin yellow-gold case that doesn't bear any evident sign. The dial is essential with white color, black Roman numerals, inner minutes track and the signature Cartier Paris all in nice conditions. The strap



**CARTIER**

FASCINATING AND LARGE SQUARE-SHAPE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM,  
REFERENCE 2819, WITH BLACK AND RED ROMAN NUMERALS

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Santos 100
REFERENCE	2819
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2000s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	049
CASE N°	304565BU
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The preservation of the massive case of 39 mm is notable with no sign of use and well-preserved edges. Platinum cases are without a doubt the most coveted and precious of all metals for all materials, most of all for the Santos since it has been manufactured mainly in yellow or pink gold.

€ 35,000 - 70,000

The present example cased in platinum is an oversized and luxurious interpretation of the iconic Santos watch firstly produced by Cartier in 1904. This contemporary piece is believed that was sold only at the Paris Cartier Boutique, with only four examples cased in platinum in total. This example, featuring blue numerals and a sapphire crown, was made in two pieces only, with the other two pieces featuring red numerals a ruby crown.



**CARTIER**

FINE AND ELEGANT TANK AMERICAINE RECTANGULAR-SHAPE  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD WITH DIAMOND BEZEL

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tank
REFERENCE	200026
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold, diamonds
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Vacheron Constantin. Manual
CALIBER	1052
CASE N°	539049
MOVEMENT N°	691907
DIMENSIONS	22 mm x 38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

for the decoration on the bezel where 13 diamonds of different dimensions for each side embellish the watch. The dial has the classical Cartier design with argentè background, inner closed track for minutes and outer Roman numerals.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

In the course of years, many versions of this model were released such as the Anglaise, Française, Louis Cartier, MC or Solo. One of the most appreciated is, anyway, the Américaine, exactly like the present lot offered. This specimen is even more desirable not only for the yellow-gold case preserved in notable conditions and the original 18k gold deployant but mainly





**PIAGET**

ABSOLUTELY FINE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE BETA21 RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 14 101, WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Beta21
REFERENCE	14 101
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	105
CASE N°	190641
DIMENSIONS	41 mm x 33.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

yellow gold and lapis lazuli has always been so much appreciated by collectors and passionate, moreover, when preserved in this way considering the fact that this specific hard stone could crack easily. To further embellish this watch a remarkable yellow gold with bark decoration nicely preserved.

€ 8,000 - 16,000

The Beta-21 movement was released at the Basel Fair in April 1970: to house the large rectangular shape of the movement was, of course, necessary a big size case; thus Piaget gave life to reference 14 101 such as the present lot. The stunning and substantial solid gold watch impresses for its quality and the richly contrasting lapis lazuli dial and full 18K gold Piaget bracelet. Nowadays and in the past years the combination of



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE "AMAGNETIC" WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3420, ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Amagnetic
REFERENCE	3420
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1965
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	27-AM400
CASE N°	431688
MOVEMENT N°	733399
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

one. The case is totally in white gold, with a three-body composition, concave lugs and snap-on case back: its conditions are very nice with sharp edges and no evident signs on the carriage. The matte silver has applied gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, conserved in charming conditions, sees the designation "Antimagnetic" noted on the dial, not always present on such dials. The caliber is the manual 27-AM 400, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva quality mark. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 25 November 1965.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

In 1958 was presented to the world the first Antimagnetic watch, mass-produced by the Swiss Polish brand, known as reference 3417 available solely in stainless steel. The lot offered here is a precious example of another Antimagnetic, the reference 3420, that was commenced only one year after first



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

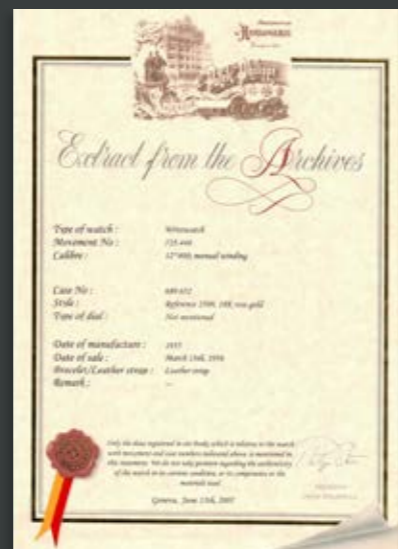
FINE AND PRECIOUS CALATRAVA WATER-RESISTANT WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 2509 WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	2509
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1955
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12-400
CASE N°	689652
MOVEMENT N°	725448
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

lozenge-shaped indexes and a later one, such as this one, with lapped indexes and beady minute divisions. The two-body waterproof case with screw back of this 2509 has been realized in 18k pink gold and its stepped and inclined bezel and concave lugs are all incredibly fresh and well preserved. To protect the caliber cal. 12-400a dust protecting cap. Reference 2509 was produced until at least 1967 and only around 20% of the production was cased in pink gold such as this lot. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1955 and subsequent sale on the 13th of March 1956.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

This lot is a catching specimen of Patek Philippe reference 2509, also known as "Grande Calatrava Waterproof". Launched in 1950, is the equivalent of reference 2508, but with subsidiary seconds rather than center seconds. In the years of its production was available in two versions, a first one fitted with



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

RARE AND ATTRACTIVE "TOP-HAT" RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1450, WITH HOODED LUGS, SAPPHIRE INDEXES AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Top Hat
REFERENCE	1450/2
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1960
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'90
CASE N°	688587
MOVEMENT N°	977411
DIMENSIONS	21 mm x 36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Original warranty

Reference 1450 made by Patek Philippe such as the present watch is one of the most appreciated by collectors and is also known as "Top Hat" or "Cinesino", as the case profile is indeed reminiscent of a Pagoda architecture. In production from 1940 till the early 1960s, was available in yellow, rose and white gold

in addition to platinum. The present watch is one of the most interesting examples: fully realized in 18k yellow gold with a gorgeous, well preserved and solid bracelet, the case has been conserved amazingly. The dial is already rare for its striped gilt layout but to make it even more prestigious are the 12 sapphire indexes, a very unusual feature to be found on such a watch. The caliber is the iconic manually wound 9'90 one of Patek Philippe's most highly regarded movements. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber and reference.

€ 25,000 - 50,000 \*

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

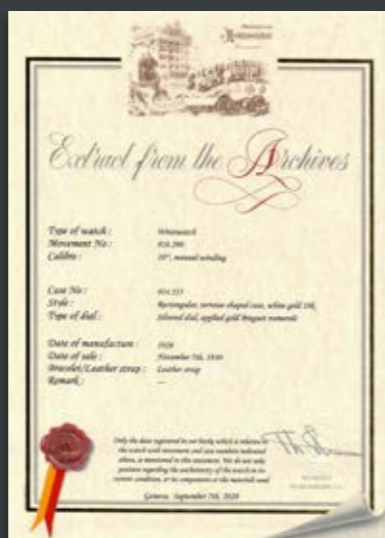
ELEGANT AND ABSOLUTELY FASCINATING TORTOISE-SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, WITH BREGUET NUMERALS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Rectangular watch
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1928
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	10'''
CASE N°	414513
MOVEMENT N°	818290
DIMENSIONS	25 mm x 38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

features of applied Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock, the log Patek Philippe & Co signature typical of the first half of the century and the feuille hands. With the beautiful caliber 10 powering it, the present lot is the perfect watch for the elegant gentleman. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in white gold in 1928 and its subsequent sale on 7 November 1930.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

We are here in presence of a very rare specimen made by Patek Philippe in the 1930s. Its rectangular case has been realized in fully 18k white gold and despite its age has been able to conserve all its quality and beauty. It is in excellent overall condition, with a strong case displaying a very crisp hallmark and edges. The argenté dial has a seductive charm thanks to its



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

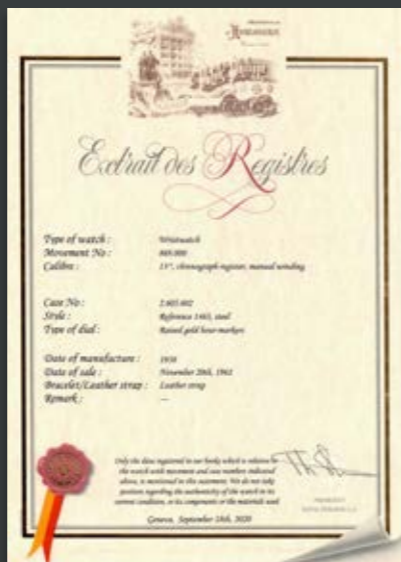
EXTREMELY WELL AND VERY RARE “TASTI TONDI” CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1463, WITH ARGENTÈ TACHYMETER SCALE DIAL AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Tasti Tondi
REFERENCE	1463
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather Strap
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13'''
CASE N°	2605602
MOVEMENT N°	869000
DIMENSIONS	34.5 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Reference 1463 was introduced in 1940 and remained in production until 1965: from that moment on its desirability has never ceased. Destined for a clientele in quest of an elegant yet sporty wristwatch was the first water-resistant chronograph model made by Patek Philippe. The present example is a very attractive representative of the legendary model, cased in the

rare steel version. Ideally suited for military use with its robust, stainless steel case, the desirability of this example is further enhanced by its quality. The two-body case in steel has been kept secure and well preserved by the last owner and features an inclined and stepped bezel, concave lugs, screw-down case back, dust-protecting cap and the iconic round pushers which gave the 1463 the nickname “Tasti Tondi”. The very handsome argentè finish adds a sense of beauty to the dial surface with the addiction of a very charming patina. Extremely sought after by collectors nowadays, the reference 1463 is one of the most appreciated chronographs available on the market considering that example in stainless steel are very limited. The purchaser will have the chance to possess a very attractive example of one of Patek Philippe’s most timeless and best-known models, preserved in the right condition and of great quality. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in stainless steel in 1958 and its subsequent sale on 20 November 1961.

€ 280,000 - 500,000



**HEUER**

FINE AUTAVIA GMT TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1163, WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia GMT
REFERENCE	1163
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	11'
CASE N°	205285
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

The Autavia model, true representative of Heuer's sporting heritage, was released in 1962 and was the first new model launched under the guidance of the firm's new CEO Jack Heuer. Six years later, in 1968, was presented to the world the first Autavia GMT chronograph combining a two or three register chronograph with a colorful red and blue bezel. These

GMT models resided in standard Autavia cases but the movements were modified to allow for the extra fourth hand. This fourth GMT hand may not be set or adjusted independently of the main hour hand, but shows the same time as the main hour hand, expressed on a 24-hour basis. The user rotates the red and blue bezel to show the correct time in a second time zone, with the GMT hand pointing to the 24-hour time on the bezel. The present lot is a very nice specimen conserved heavenly by the last owner: fully realized in stainless steel with bracelet, the tonneau shaped case is remarkable in proportions and conditions. The 24h red and blue bezel maintain its vivid colors and the black dial has no sign or spots. The white subdials are really nice such is the window at 6 o'clock for the date.

€ 10,000 - 20,000 – NO RESERVE

**HEUER**

RARE AND FINE JARAMA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL WITH PVD BEZEL, REFERENCE 110 223

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Jarama
REFERENCE	110 223
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	356242
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

The variety and imagination of these names that the Heuer has used since the 20th century, especially in the '70s, is incredible. Also part of this late 1970s collection was a sporting chronograph named after a Spanish Formula 1 track, linked with Gilles Villeneuve: the Heuer Jarama. This model firstly appeared in the catalogue in 1977 and was only produced for a couple of years with very limited number of specimens available. With a

cushion-style case shape, the Jarama was offered with three models, each of them powered by Heuer in-house Chronomatic Caliber 12 movement. It's a more complex case than many of Heuer's designs with a combination of a polished lower case and a starburst top case, nicely integrated chronograph pushers and a clear, simple dial. The present lot is the final iteration of the Jarama, the reference 110 223, realized in stainless steel, black dial and a unique PVD bezel – an unusual design that is the most sporting in execution in great conditions.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 185



Lot 186

**HEUER**

ATTRACTIVE AND UNUSUAL CORTINA TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 110 233, WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Cortina
REFERENCE	110 233
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	342813
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

Heuer models of the day. The present watch is part of the reference 110 233 available in two models: one with an all-white dial (Ref. 110233) featuring black Roman numerals and the black-dial version that you see here (Ref. 110 233). The case design is a resounding success – unique and different from any other Heuer from the period. The present lot anyway is a true beauty with its stainless steel case and the integrated steel bracelet, another design signature of the Cortina. The dial of the black Cortina combines the mid-late 1970s hour-marker design of Heuer with the earlier design hands, resulting in a clean look that is very much a Heuer and is perfectly untouched with very few signs of wearing.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE

The Cortina is another Heuer creation of the '70s which is sometimes a bit forgotten by the market nowadays but its style and design have a rural particular charm. Let's start from the name chosen: Heuer was keen to add a winter-sport model to its portfolio. The original Heuer Cortina emerged in 1977 and boasted several design features that distinguished it from other

**HEUER**

VERY RARE AND WELL-PRESERVED AUTAVIA "JO SIFFERT" CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1163 WITH BOX

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia Jo Siffert
REFERENCE	1163
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	11'
CASE N°	142261
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

moment on the entire line-up of these white-dialed models are now known as the "Siffert" Autavias. The model offered here is one of the reference 1163 but what really distinguishes it is its exceptional preservation and incredibly rare "2nd execution dial". When the reference 1163 Autavia was released in 1969, the very first models featured the distinctive "Chronomatic" name on the dial which was quickly discontinued allowing Breitling to use the name exclusively, making these "1st execution" dials exceptionally rare. While the text was removed from the dial, the distinctive ridge hour markers remain for a very short run believe to be between case numbers 141 000 and 144 000. The conditions of the whole stainless steel case are totally remarkable with still the satin finish. The dial is further notable for being clean and well preserved with attractively aged lumes to a warmer yellow tone.

€ 15,000 - 30,000 – NO RESERVE

Heuer introduced its line-up of automatic chronograph in 1969, and the Autavia received not only its first automatic movement but also an entirely new color scheme. The black dials of the 1960s gave way to white ones with black registers, blue accents and a rotating tachymeter bezel. This model was the one chose by the Formula One champion Jo Siffert and from that



Lot 187

Lot 188



## UNIVERSAL GENEVE

ATTRACTIVE AND SOPHISTICATED TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 12 552, WITH MOON PHASES

BRAND	Universal Geneve
MODEL	Tri-Compax
REFERENCE	12 552
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1940s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	287
CASE N°	1244494
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

great conditions. The well proportioned and attractive dial has a glamorous pink color with applied baton indexes, subsidiary guilloché dials, outer tachometer graduation, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Launched in 1944, the legendary "Tri-Compax" is certainly one of Universal's most famous models. Offering the most appreciated complications that could be found on a wristwatch, it is one of the most complex watches available at the beginning of the 40s. The lot here offered strikes from the first sight with its three-body, solid case with concave lugs, inset calendar adjusters to the band and snap-on-case back fully in pink gold and in



**ROLEX**

RARE AND DESIRABLE DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 18 208, WITH ONYX DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18208
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1999
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	A207524
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers and service

clean smooth bezel and the original satin finish. The onyx dial doesn't present any cracks and is further adorned by applied yellow-gold Arabic indexes with 2 diamonds with brilliant cut, the Rolex logo, aperture for the day and magnified the window for date. Also provided with a very well-preserved Oyster riveted bracelet and Rolex clasp, the present lot is powered by the automatic caliber 3155.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

Encased in yellow gold and featuring a black onyx dial, the present Rolex Day-Date reference 18 208 from circa 1999, displays a clean and elegant aesthetic. It presents the beautiful hard onyx stone with its charming glossy appearance. The 36 mm width, waterproof case with screw back and crown is incredible when observed for the sharp edges of the lugs, the



**ROLEX**

PERFECT AND ICONIC DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 520, WITH ORIGINAL PAPERS, STICKER, NEW OLD STOCK CONDITIONS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	16 520
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	2000
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4130
CASE N°	P111257
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers and sticker

this specimen left the Rolex manufacture in 2000 and impresses for the quality of its case and rare black dial. This 16 520 is a very nice one for its well-preserved case and original bracelet and it's special black dial. Moreover it's sold with its original warranty and the sticker on the case back.

€ 28,000 - 60,000

Rolex decided to launch the Zenith series of Daytonas in 1988. Taking advantage of the increased size of the case from 37 to 40 mm, these models came equipped with the legendary 4030 caliber with Zenith El Primero ebauche. The present Daytona is a reference 16 520 which means that its case and bracelet are entirely made in stainless steel. Preserved in NOS conditions,



**ROLEX**  
SPECIAL AND REMARKABLE SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 618, WITH BLUE DIAL AND BOX

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	16 618
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1990
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3135
CASE N°	E850798
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

16 618 has a yellow-gold bracelet with flip lock deployant in very good condition, and the case is perfectly preserved. As for the dial, the bezel was also produced combined with the type of dial, and in fact, to maintain a monochromatic effect, the blue dial was combined with a blue insert, while the black dial was produced with a black insert. The watch is sold with its original box. Certainly not the classic aesthetic of the Rolex Submariner, the Sultan dial offers something slightly different for those who appreciate their unique and luxurious style.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

The 1988 is the first year of production of the reference 16 618, equipped with the caliber 3135 and the calendar with quick functions. The model was available with a variety of dial versions, with applied diamond and sapphire (Sultan), with black dial and like in the offered one here with a blue sunburst dial. The reference was in production until 2010. The here offered



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 750, WITH BLACK MATTE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
REFERENCE	16 750
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1984
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3075
CASE N°	8561589
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

followed in 1981 introducing the quickset feature and a new higher beat caliber 3075 movement. With this update the order of the hands changed from GMT/Hour/Minute/second on to Hour/GMT/Minute/Second. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 16 750, it comes with the iconic and typical blue and red bezel and the classical 40 mm tonneau shaped case in stainless steel. The black matte dial features very nice painted indexes and hands. This watch is sold with the iconic Jubilee bracelet in stainless steel.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

At the beginning of the '50s, the famous airline company Pan Am was looking for a small instrument which could allow the pilots to keep track of time in two locations. In 1954, therefore, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 and after only 5 years later, in the light of the success of this model, the reference 1675 was presented, which remained in production until 1980. Reference 16 750 (the present watch)



**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND LUXURIOUS DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1803, WITH BLACK DIAL AND WARRANTY

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	1803
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1966
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1556
CASE N°	1371829
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Warranty

black dial with applied baton indexes and Italian calendar. The yellow-gold case perfectly matches with the dark color of the dial and has a big presence on the wrist. The present lot is also sold with its original warranty.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

Rolex introduced a new reference system for the Day-Date model with 1803 that could have a yellow, white or pink-gold case with reeded bezel and plexiglass crystal. This reference was available with colored dials that had the appearance of enamel, among all of them black is most likely among the most appreciated version. The present lot 1803 has a wonderful



**ROLEX**

SPECIAL AND REFINED DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 18 038, WITH STRIPE DIAL, STICKER AND PAPERS. PART OF THE MONDANI COLLETION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day Date
REFERENCE	18 038
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1985
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3055
CASE N°	9330804
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Sticker Rolex, papers
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

realized in yellow gold have withstood the passage of time in a remarkable manner and are kept in excellent condition: this is exemplified by the presence on the back of the original Rolex sticker with the typical green color still vivid and crisp. The President bracelet, like new, introduced with this name in 1966 specific for this model complete the watch in all its beauty. To further embellish this watch is the fact that was sold at the auction Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches, Antiquorum, Geneva 1 April 2006.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The Day-date 18 038 offered here impresses for its conditions which have remained unchanged over time: the dial shows its mint conditions, with a rare stripes pattern, baton numerals and hands and centered seconds. The classic shapes of the case



**ROLEX**

**EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE DATEJUST THUNDERBIRD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6609 WITH RED DATE**

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	6609
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1956
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1065
CASE N°	213885
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

This lot is really gorgeous with its three-body solid case with screwed-down case back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel all manufactured in 18k yellow gold. The watch is even more fascinating since it is equipped with a tile yellow-gold bracelet. The dial is marvelous for its ageing: the argentè dial has turned to an incredibly beautiful patina of a ocher/light brown color. It also presents applied yellow-gold faceted dart indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date in red and luminous yellow-gold "alpha" hands.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The Rolex Turn-O-Graph debuted in 1953 with the reference 6202, and the present lot is an example of the reference 6609, introduced in 1954, and in production until 1960 within the DateJust family. This new reference included many design changes from the original model including a cyclops date window at 3 o'clock, and a fine engine turned bezel with compressed markers every five minutes instead of every minute.





**LONGINES**

**VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS, PINK DIAL**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5645
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1948
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	23295
MOVEMENT N°	7136150
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

tastic gilt color with painted Arabic numerals subsidiary dials for the 30-minute register and for the seconds, outermost black minutes/seconds track and blue steel feuille hands. Perfectly preserved with crisp edges this watch is for sure one of the nicest exponent of the Longines production of chronographs bearing the always appreciated and very sought after by collector caliber 13ZN. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 14 July 1948 to the company Bessire, which was at that time our agent for Belgium.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The use of stainless steel instead of noble materials for the construction of the present 36 mm case absolutely does not reduce the beauty of this watch. This three-body case specimen with concave bezel, lapidated lugs, snap – on case back surprise for its quality and elegance. The brushed dial has a fan-



**LONGINES**  
 EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY IMPORTANT 13ZN CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
 IN PINK GOLD, TWO-TONE TACHIMETER SCALE DIAL WITH FANCY LUGS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5093
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	6313433
MOVEMENT N°	6313433
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

and is preserved in great overall conditions but the most fascinating details are certainly the fancy lugs with their absolutely particular and unusual curly shape so masterfully sculpted, definitely rare and unusual for a chronograph. Moreover, the dial is amazing for its two-tone decoration with pink color and the minutes/second track of a delightful silver. The two sunken, engine turned subsidiary dials and outer blue tachometer scale embellish, furthermore, enhance it. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 18 May 1945 to the company Zivy which was at that time our agent for Mexico.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

This lot is a fascinating example of Longines chronograph powered by the revered 13ZN caliber, one of the most appreciated movement in the first half of the 20th century and one of the most sought-after nowadays by collectors. The three-body case is in 18k pink gold with a snap on the back and smooth bezel



**LONGINES**  
FINE AND ATTRACTIVE FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
WITH MULTICOLOR SCALES DIAL AND FANCY STRAIGHT LUGS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5966-7
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT N°	7718860
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

snap-on case and stepped fluted lugs. The dial is in matte silver in surprising conservation with painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute registers, outer 1/5 seconds track, outer red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale and blue steel feuille hands.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

Absolutely attractive, this chronograph features the caliber 30Ch, the last movement totally in-house produced by Longines, that from 1947 took the stage as the latest and best chronograph movement manufactured by the Swiss brand. This unusual chronograph wristwatch is distinguished by the very good and original overall condition: the three-body, solid case is in a very well preserved stainless steel with stepped bezel,



## LONGINES

ABSOLUTELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER 13ZN FLYBACK MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, MOBILE LUGS AND MULTISCALES DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph
REFERENCE	3886
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1937
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	5405250
MOVEMENT N°	5405250
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

very watch is the movable and flexible fancy lugs that are able to confer a touch of elegance to this sporty watch. A principle of oxidation is spreading softly all around but the oval case still maintains its original condition. The argenté dial has with painted luminous Arabic numerals, totalizers for seconds and minutes, an outer telemetry scale and an inner tachymeter spiral one in a blue that matches with the telemetric. The caliber used is the famous and iconic 13ZN. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 27 October 1937 to the company Perret which was at that time our agent for Brazil.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present Longines wristwatch is a very unconventional specimen in the world of chronographs considering the very unusual design of the lugs. It is indeed a very fine and gorgeous flyback chronograph realized in 18k yellow gold with a snap on, fully preserved in very good conditions. The main peculiarity of this



**OMEGA****VERY UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD**

BRAND	Omega	applied baton indexes.
MODEL	Lady's bracelet watch	
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold	€ 6,000 - 12,000 *
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold	
YEAR	1980s	
MOVEMENT	Manual	
CASE N°	711.1039	
DIMENSIONS	18 mm, length 180 mm	
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement	

Might be difficult to believe but this excellent timepiece is a creation coming from Omega's laboratories. Omega is intact not only renowned for its amazing chronograph or the Speedmaster family but also for these types of objects. When on someone's wrist, it appears to wear a bracelet composed of gold nuggets. The sinuous wave that creates the bracelet fits perfectly on the female wrist adorning it in a unique way. The condition of conservation is incredible, demonstrating the fact that this object has been worn few times in the course of its existence. At the center, a window that reveals a small silver-colored dial with

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**CHOPARD**

## FINE AND TASTEFUL LADY'S TIGERS EYE BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD

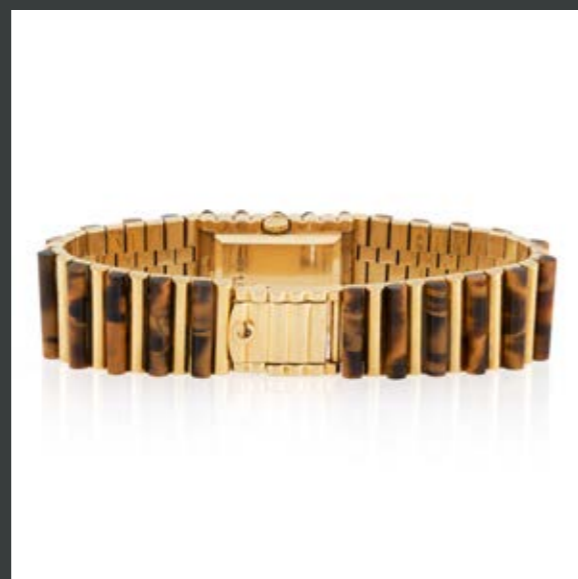
BRAND	Chopard
MODEL	Lady's watch
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and tiger eye
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and tiger eye
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	RZ
CASE N°	401005
DIMENSIONS	20 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

hands, also gold. Offered in extremely beautiful conditions, the present bracelet watch is pure harmony and beauty.

€ 5,000 - 10,000 \*

The lot that we are pleased to offer you is the result of the technical and manufacturing research that Chopard has dedicated itself as well as the search for special materials. The alternation between the 18k yellow gold of the bracelet perfectly marries with the tiger's eye stone and its streaks of gold. The Chopard technicians, in order to make this specimen even more particular have decided to use thin tiger eye sticks still perfectly intact. The dial is essentially made from a gold surface uniquely enriched by the Chopard Geneve signature and the dauphine

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**JAEGER LE COULTRE**

EXTREMELY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE "DEEP-SEA MASTER MARINER"  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE E-558 WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Jaeger Le Coultre
MODEL	Deep Sea Master Mariner
REFERENCE	E558
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	K883
CASE N°	1264231
MOVEMENT N°	2085716
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

served, surprises for the conditions of the bracelet and the well-visible case numbers on the back. Under the organic glass, the matte black dial is set with painted tritium hour markers, luminous steel Baton hands, an aperture for the rimmed date at 3, a sweep center second all in excellent conditions.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The present lot is Jaeger LeCoultre "Deep-Sea Master Mariner" reference E-558, a professional diving wristwatch, waterproof to 400 ft, with inside turning bezel for decompression time. According to scholars, the model was produced from 1967 to 1974 in a very short production run of only 1532 pieces. The two-body tonneau-shape case watch is extremely well pre-



# LONGINES

NICE AND ATTRACTIVE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH MULTISCALE DIAL, AND MUSHROOM UMBRELLA BUTTONS

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	4270
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1939
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
MOVEMENT N°	5584480
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

steel with a snap on back and, indeed, the distinctive umbrella buttons. The silvered dial has a lot of charm thanks o its complex composition of painted black baton and Arabic numerals, inner Arabic five minute divisions, outer red telemeter and blue tachometer scales, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 31 January 1939 to the company Ostersetzer, which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 38,000 - 70,000

The present lot is a rare reference 2352 of Longines and is also known as “Pulsanti ad Ombrello” or “Umbrella Pushers”, affectionately called this way by Italian collectors logically, for the same of its pushers. The lot here offered is a perfectly preserved example of this rare reference: equipped with the caliber 13ZN: the case is in excellent condition, entirely made of





**LONGINES**

**VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS AND TACHIMETER SCALE DIAL**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	3756
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1937
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	5405296
MOVEMENT N°	5405296
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

massive circular case with concave lugs in 18k yellow gold with a snap on back and two rectangular pushers. The first thing that hits are the conditions of the whole watch, definitely well preserved and with no scratches or damages. The argenté dial spreads delicacy and elegance with the Arabic inner numerals, the two big auxiliary counters to record the time and the light blue tachymeter scale. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 3 April 1937 to the company Osterstetzer which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Large movement with flyback to allow the person using it to re-set the chronograph without having to stop it, the caliber 13ZN is considered as one of the most efficient and reliable movement of its time and the lot offered here meets the needs of collectors who are looking for it. It is protected by a solid and



**HEUER**

VERY FINE AUTAVIA "ORANGE BOY" TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1163

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Autavia
REFERENCE	1163
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	243266
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

an extremely rare specimen of the reference 1163 realized in stainless steel. Also known with the names Bianco or Great White, this watch is particularly rare since is one of the apparently only few examples bearing a white dial and orange hands and numerals. Preserved in very nice conditions, the tonneau case has a back with sides at 45 degrees produced by Schmitz and is also equipped with a very sporty bracelet in steel. The white dial is well preserved and so are the hands with a very vivid orange color and for this reason also know Orange Boy.

€ 20,000 - 40,000 – NO RESERVE

Heuer made the first wristwatch for men in 1914, using pocket-watch movements and reflected demand for wristwatches that would only increase during the First World War and after. Almost 45 years later Heuer introduced a model recycling the name of a dashboard clock and instrumentation used in automobiles and aircraft and applying it to their line of professional racing chronographs: the Autavia. The present lot is

**HEUER**

BEAUTIFUL AND CHARMING MONTREAL COATED AUTOMATIC CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN BLACK PVD

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Montreal
REFERENCE	110 501
CASE MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	PVD coated stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

caliber 11/12/14/15 models, the watch uses fluted pushers and has the crown on the left-hand, both are not in PVD, but in a contrasting stainless steel. The Montreal dial uses the traditional bi-compax layout, with Chronograph minutes at 3 o'clock and Chronograph hours at 9 o'clock with no sweeping seconds hand on the watch.

€ 3,000 - 6,000 – NO RESERVE

This lot is a special exponent of the Montreal family, which was launched in 1972, during a period where Heuer began to significantly expand its range of watches, trying to increase sales. The case is what makes the Montreal so special: its distinctive big dimension of 42 mm make this watch quite different from the rest of the Heuer range. The present watch is a reference 110 501 which means it is fully in PVD with also its original bracelet. A great-looking watch with almost no signs. Like all



Lot 206



Lot 207

**HEUER**

INNOVATIVE AND UNUSUAL QUARTZ CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN TITANIUM AND YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 225 206

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Titanium quartz chronograph
REFERENCE	225 206
CASE MATERIAL	Titanium, yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Titanium, yellow gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	185
CASE N°	122.053
DIMENSIONS	39 x 41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

In the 1980s also Heuer tried, the creation of quartz type watches giving life to the Heuer Titanium quartz. The Heuer Titanium series was launched in 1983 and marketed as having "space-age" technologies with a case and bracelet made entirely of titanium and, on some models, Carbon fiber inserts on the bracelet. It was available in three models: a first one in titanium and gold with rotating bezel, a second one in titani-

um and carbon fiber with fixed bezel and a third one, like the present watch, in titanium and gold with fixed bezel. The lot offered here is in really nice conditions with no evident sign of wearing: the bracelet is nice and the case back still presents all the engravings very clearly. The yellow-gold decoration of dial and bracelet is gaining a principle of oxidation and the dial is presenting a fascinating speckled effect.

€ 500 - 1,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 208

**HEUER**

SPECIAL AND SOUGHT-AFTER CARRERA AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1158

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Carrera
REFERENCE	1158S
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
CASE N°	240976
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Additional yellow-gold bracelet

Arguably one of the most sought-after Heuer chronograph models the reference 1158 Carrera was introduced in 1969. The Carrera Chronomatic, such as the present watch, received an entirely new case, to house its new automatic movement. This new case was a C-shaped case broke from the traditional style of the 1960s Carrera cases and was the most expensive

watches sold by Heuer, even offered with the option of a fitted 18 karat gold Milanese bracelet. The present lot is an amazing exponent of the reference 1158, combining the excellent conditions of the yellow-gold case with brushed top and sides and a very rare argent dial since very few have been seen with this configuration (the most common is the champagne one). The reference gained significant popularity when in the 1970s Jack Heuer awarded each driver of Ferrari's Formula One team with this model.

€ 15,000 - 30,000 – NO RESERVE



Lot 209



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT DISCO VOLANTE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 2551, WITH CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN AND RECEIPT FROM BEYER ZURICH

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	2551
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1958
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12''
CASE N°	2604758
MOVEMENT N°	765066
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Certificate of origin and receipt from Beyer Zurich

The lot here offered is a truly fine example of reference 2551 in 18k yellow gold. This reference was produced from 1954 to 1960 and its cases were made by Wenger while the dials made by Stern Freres. The three-body case of the present

specimen with screwed down back, stepped concave bezel, recessed winding crown with PP and fluted lug it's extremely well preserved still maintaining its original proportions a crisp hallmarks. The matte silver dial with applied yellow-gold stick indexes, outer perlage minute division and subsidiary seconds dial is also in surprising conditions considering it's over 60 years of age. The caliber is the 12-600AT movement, an engineering marvel which made its debut at the 1953 Basel Fair: at the time of its release, it was one of the most highly jeweled calibers for a time-only watch produced by Patek Philippe. The present lot is enhanced by a marvelous yellow-gold bracelet with thin texture, its original Certificate of Origin and receipt from Beyer Zurich. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 1958 from Beyer and completed by its receipt.

€ 15,000 - 30,000



**IWC****VERY ATTRACTIVE AND PARTICULAR LADY'S HEXAGONAL SHAPED WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH GOLD HEXAGONAL BRACELET**

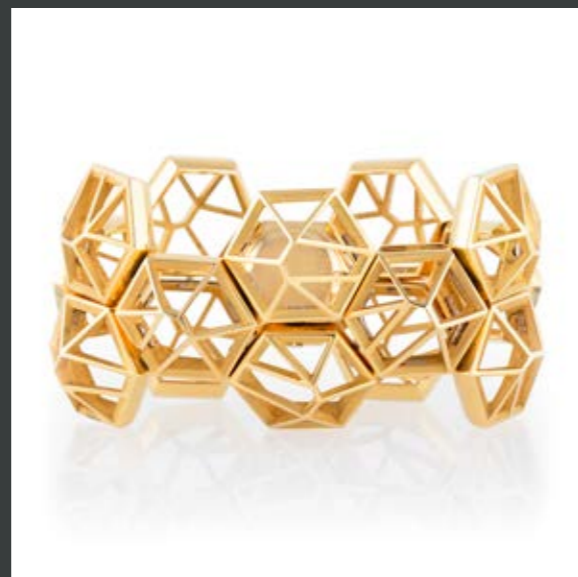
BRAND	IWC
MODEL	Lady's bracelet watch
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	1983862
DIMENSIONS	22 mm, length 190 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

indexes in baton and square gold and the hands of steel blue.

€ 5,000 - 10,000 \*

Creativity, bravery and know-how are the values that gave IWC its international reputation and allowed the brand to distinguish itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. The present lot is a demonstration of audacity and craftsmanship for its complex structure. IWC technicians have been able to create a lady's watch from 18k gold with octagonal links with intersecting patterns. This hexagonal decoration has an extremely minimal weight on a female wrist and allows it to be worn for elegant events. The argenté dial is very essential with applied

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

TASTEFUL AND SOPHISTICATED CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 96, WITH PINK DIAL, RETAILED BY GOBBI MILANO. ACCOMPANIED BY THE EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	96
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1951
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12-120
CASE N°	303704
MOVEMENT N°	968136
DIMENSIONS	31 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

If there is ever to create a ranking of the most iconic and important time-only watches in the history of the industry, among those conceived by Patek Philippe at the first place would certainly be the reference 96. This model is undoubtedly a cornerstone of Patek Philippe production and represents the first example of what is today possibly the most elegant lines of wristwatches: the Calatrava. The 96 was launched in 1932 and further changed the way of defining watches because it

became the first model in history to which the reference number was added. The present lot is a wonderful specimen pink-on-pink. The 31 mm 18k pink gold case is simply great for its conditions and still very sharp edges, crisp as they were in 1951 when the watch left Geneva to be sent to Gobbi. The pink color of the dial is perfect, the enamel signature at 12 o'clock is correct for the manufacture date and the Gobbi firm is crisp and confirm the retailer. Gobbi is one of the most important retailers in Italian history, born initially in Modena in 1842 from the desire of the watchmaker Riamondo Gobbi who obtained the title of "Real Court Watchmaker" directly from the Grand Duke in 1852. Discontinued in 1973, this is one of the longest in Patek Philippe production and was equipped with the caliber 12-120, one of the rarest equipped on a Patek Philippe Calatrava. Among connoisseurs, reference 96 is the benchmark par excellence when measuring the elegance of a watch, as well a true example for the category. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in rose gold in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 22 August 1951.

€ 8,000 - 16,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

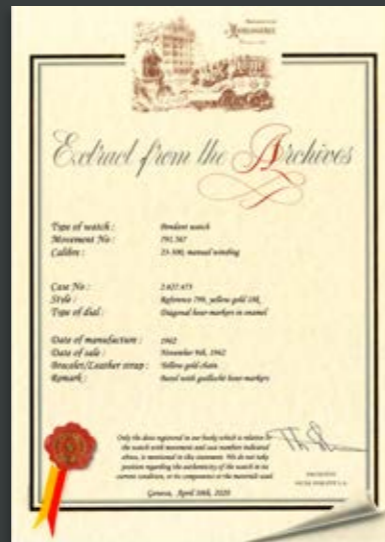
EXTREMELY RARE SQUARE-SHAPE CHAIN POCKET WATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 799, WITH SILVER SECTOR LINES DIAL. ACCOMPANIED BY EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Gousset
REFERENCE	799
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1962
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	23-300
CASE N°	2627473
MOVEMENT N°	791567
DIMENSIONS	35 mm x 35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

Albert, as presents black sectors lines in contrast with a shining silver, making this watch one of the most charismatic ever produced by the Patek Philippe maison. Completed by the 18k yellow-gold rope-style chain bracelet with a 18k yellow-gold jewelry style clasp that enhances its charm for the most demanding collector. This watch is also provided with the extract from the archives confirming its production in 1962 and subsequent sale on the 9th of November 1962.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

The present watch is a really rare chance and opportunity to purchase an unusual example of high craftsmanship. This stepped case, entirely made of yellow gold, is one of the first models with the unusual fixed graduated textured bezel, the particular dial recalls the most iconic model designed by Gerald



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

CATCHING AND ATTRACTIVE CALATRAVA WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 565, WITH BATON NUMERALS AND EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	565
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12-120
MOVEMENT N°	927635
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

Reference 565 was introduced to the public in 1938 until 1952 and was the first large watch with a waterproof case produced by Patek Philippe. The design of the two-body circular case with concave lugs and screw down back are a combination of the strong practicality, simple elegance and served as an inspiration for the creation of the reference 5565 in 2006 with its

curved and rounded design. The present watch undoubtedly represents one of the most refined examples among the 565 known for its almost pristine steel case in excellent and almost unworn condition with cutting edges and absolutely no signs on the bend. The dial with superb mat silver finish, applied steel baton numerals, subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock, outer perlage minute division and steel dauphine hands. This reference is undoubtedly one of the most famous timepieces of the '40s and any enthusiast, collector or even curious on watch cannot remain indifferent to this preciousness. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in Steel in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 1 March 1946. During a service in 1984, the original case was replaced by another without numbers.

€ 10,000 - 20,000





**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND HIGHLY SPECIAL CELLINI, KING MIDAS IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 4620, WITH BAGUETTE SAPPHIRE BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Cellini
REFERENCE	4620
CASE MATERIAL	White Gold and sapphires
BRACELET MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1976
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	651
CASE N°	4288836
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

with an unusual presence of baguette sapphire-Set such as Bezel. It can be said that it has almost never been worn and is close to new condition. Charismatic, precious and with an historically important provenience, this watch is the utmost in understated elegance.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

The most renown exponent of the Cellini family is King and Queen Midas such as this reference 4620 here. According to research, only 9 numbers were produced from Rolex under this reference number. This example can for sure be considered as one of the nicest and most rare ever realized by the brand: the white gold is very fresh with crisp and deep hallmarks printed on the back case, the dial is absolutely spectacular embellished



## AUDEMARS PIGUET

UNIQUE AND NEVER ON THE MARKET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD WITH SAPPHIRE BAGUETTE BEZEL, TOTALLY INSPIRED BY THE ROYAL OAK MODEL

BRAND	Audemars Piguet
REFERENCE	14954BC.SS.8034BC.01
CASE MATERIAL	White gold, diamonds and sapphires
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold, diamonds and sapphires
YEAR	1996
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	2120
CASE N°	D68864
MOVEMENT N°	414482
DIMENSIONS	38 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extrait de Registre

From 1881 Audemars Piguet never ceases to impress with a rich history of creating bold, even audacious, timepieces underpinned by traditional watchmaking at its finest. From 1972 it has mainly been known for Royal Oak models, a totally revolutionary luxury sports watch but some other precious and incredible creations followed. We are very honored to be able to

offer you a unique and never on the market reference 14954BC.SS.8034BC.01 totally inspired by the Royal Oak model. This very watch is superb in every single aspect: first of all has been manufactured in pure 18k white gold with a solid bracelet of the same material. Each link of the bracelet is tied together by two square sapphires that recalls the decoration of the outstanding bezel. The octagonal ring equipped on this snap on the back case is absolutely unique and never seen before on an Audemars creation and is composed of 40 sapphire with rectangular cut and further embellished by 8 brilliant cut diamonds at each angle of the bezel. As if it wasn't enough, the dial is a further hymn to opulence with a pavé set of diamonds with 8 brilliant cut sapphires and 3 with baguette cut. The watch is also sold with its Certificate of Origin confirming its production on 19h August 1996. This is a unique opportunity to purchase an astonishing creation from one of the most renowned brands and absolutely exceptional for preciousness and quality.

€ 60,000 - 120,000



**ROLEX**

RARE AND PRECIOUS SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 808, BLACK NIPPLE DIAL AND STICKER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	16 808
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1981
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035 T
CASE N°	7066731
DIMENSIONS	41 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

served in good overall condition, with beautiful case and sharp edges, the present watch can be considered a rare find for the aficionado of the Submariner.

€ 18,000 - 36,000

The reference 16 808 remained in production until the 1987 and added the novelty of the sapphire crystal instead of the classic plexiglass one. It was realized in 18k yellow gold and is considered as one of the most precious Submariners produced by Rolex at that time. The present watch is distinguished by its beautifully aged blue bezel, which maintained its original vivid color wonderfully harmonizing with the blue brushed dial. Pre-



**ROLEX**

FINE AND RARE SEA-DWELLER TRIPLE SIX AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 660. PART OF THE MONDANI COLLETION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Sea-Dweller
REFERENCE	16 660
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1984
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035
CASE N°	8712965
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

its immaculate overall condition: the stainless steel case and bracelet are perfect such as the graduated bezel and the glossy dials with white-gold luminous markers. This watch is a classic, discontinued Rolex model that is great for everyday wear. The provenance of this watch is the Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches, sold at auction on the 1st of April 2006 in Geneva by Antiquorum.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

Rolex has always had water as a favorite element for new and the present lot is a very nice Sea-Dweller reference 16 660, the Triple 6 launched in 1978, a transitional Rolex that is a perfect example of the evolution of the much appreciated Sea-Dweller collection. The present lot especially stands out thanks to



**ROLEX**

OUTSTANDING AND FINE YACHT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 16 628, STICKER AND ORIGINAL PAPERS. PART OF THE MONDANI COLLETION

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Yacht Master
REFERENCE	16 628
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1992
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3135
CASE N°	X520495
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers, Sticker Rolex
LITERATURE	The Mondani Collection of Rolex Wristwatches

exceptional opportunity for watch and sea enthusiasts to own a piece of excellence. Moreover, this watch was part of the illustrious Mondani Collection of Rolex sold by Antiquorum in Geneva on the 1st of April 2006.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

This Yacht-Master 16 628 in full 18 kt gold with bidirectional revolving frosted bezel and yellow-gold bracelet appears to have never been worn and is in "new old stock" condition with the original stickers on the case back and the original papers, an



**ROLEX**

FASCINATING AND ICONIC DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL,  
REFERENCE 16 520, PATRIZZI DIAL, ORIGINAL PAPERS AND STICKER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	16 520
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1998
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4030
CASE N°	U346233
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers, Sticker Rolex

the case back. It comes with the original guarantee confirming its sale on the 23rd of May 1998 and for all these features and given the importance gained by Daytona nowadays, this lot is a must-have for every watch lover.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

The present Daytona is a reference 16 520 which means that its case and bracelet are entirely made in stainless steel. Preserved in perfect conditions, this specimen impresses for the quality of its case and rare black Mark IV Patrizzi dial. This 16 520 example appears to have never been worn for its well-preserved case and also still provided with the original stickers on



**ROLEX**

CATCHING AND CHARMING "BIG BUBBLEBACK" OYSTER PERPETUAL OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5030

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oyster Perpetual Ovettone
REFERENCE	5030
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1949
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	995
CASE N°	658577
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

case back and crown, concave lugs of the present lot is in full 18k yellow gold and is impressive for all-original condition and quality of conservation. It is also provided with a very nice yellow-gold jubilee bracelet with Rolex clasps. The dial has a Matt beige background with applied yellow-gold dart and faceted baton indexes. Externally, the outer minutes and fifths of a second division with Arabic five-second numerals and at 3 o'clock the "roulette" date wheel, where the numbers for the date alternate between red and black.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The wristwatch here offered is a Rolex Oyster Perpetual reference 5030, which is also sometimes referred to as an "Ovettone" among collectors. This very model is historically important because it is the world's first self-winding chronometer wristwatch to feature date in a window on the dial, setting the standard for how a date display on a wristwatch should function. The two-body case with inclined bezel, screwed down



## ROLEX

OUTSTANDING AND FINE YACHT MASTER II AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND PINK GOLD, REFERENCE 116 681, WITH RETROGRADE COUNTDOWN INDICATION AND ORIGINAL PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Yacht Master
REFERENCE	116 681
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold and stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Pink gold and stainless steel
YEAR	2014
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	4161
CASE N°	98A1X304
DIMENSIONS	44 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

The Rolex Yacht-Master II is a Regatta time watch made by Rolex and the present lot is an almost untouched specimen of reference 116 680. This very reference was the first one fitted with a Cerachrom bezel insert in blue ceramic. This watch has the gorgeous combination of stainless steel and pink-gold ma-

terials making it extremely wearable and fashionable. A regatta timer is used by the skipper of a yacht to determine when their vessel can cross the starting line. With a strong nautical feel, the present watch stands out because of its very beautiful conditions of its massive 44 mm case with screw back and pink-gold pushers and crown. The bright blue bezel with red countdown hand and large white dial and applied square indexes is definitely elegant, further enhanced by the attractive two-tone steel and pink-gold bracelet. The watch is powered by the 4161 caliber, a chronograph movement with the complication of a programmable timer and a 72-hour power reserve for when the watch is inactive.

€ 10,000 - 20,000





**ROLEX**

CHARISMATIC AND EXTREMELY WELL PRESERVED DAY-DATE  
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 18 048, WITH  
DIAMOND-SET BEZEL, LAPIS LAZULI DIAL AND STICKER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18 048
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3055
CASE N°	9486987
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

case of 36 mm with screw back is in full 18k yellow gold and still presents the original proportion with a precious president bracelet. It is also enhanced by the lapis lazuli dial, known for their fragile nature, are increasingly scarce to find in unharmed condition such as the present one. On the back is also present the original Rolex sticker confirming that this watch has been worn only occasionally.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

The present example is a very attractive, playful variation of Lapis Lazuli Day-Date: its classic combination of rich blue lapis lazuli, diamonds and yellow gold makes this lot extremely intriguing and fascinating. It is a reference 18 048 offered in very pleasing condition its rarity is given by the special bezel enriched with 44 brilliant cut diamonds on the bezel. The tonneau



# LONGINES

## WONDERFULLY AGED AND RARE MILITARY PILOT'S SINGLE BUTTON FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, NAV. 83, PRODUCED FOR THE R.A.F.

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback aviator's chronograph
REFERENCE	5824
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1947
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	1268Z
CASE N°	23473
MOVEMENT N°	7255455
DIMENSIONS	47 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

The present piece is a remarkable and extremely well-preserved example of an aviator's wristwatch from the mid-twentieth century produced for the R.A.F. It is clear that this watch for pilots for its very big size and highly legible dial. Considered the harsh condition such watches were subject to during their nor-

mal use, to find such an appealing and well-preserved example is nothing short of an exceptional. The stainless steel massive and huge case of 47 mm has been preserved amazingly by its last owners. The graduated revolving bezel is almost untouched, the curved lugs are thick even today and the large ball-shaped winding crown to allow the pilot to wind the watch with his gloves on is still the original one. The black finish dial maximizing the contrast with the white outer minute track, outermost 1/5 second scale and 60 minute-register graduation and the radium-coated Arabic numerals. The incredible conditions of this watch are further demonstrated by the case back bearing the initials: NAV. 83. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 8 July 1947 to the company Nederlandsche Horlogehandel, which was at that time our agent for the Netherlands.

€ 15,000 - 30,000



**LONGINES**  
FINE AND ESTEEMED 30CH FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD WITH MULTISCALE DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5953-2
CASE MATERIAL	Pink gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1951
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT N°	7920751
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

back and rectangular pushers has been manufactured in 18k pink gold and is definitely special for its style: the stepped bezel recalls the motif present on the fancy lugs and confers to the present watch presence and charisma, different from the majority of Longines that can be found in the market. The dial is silvered with applied Arabic and dot numerals, Arabic five minute divisions, outer red telemeter and blue tachometer scales, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minutes register. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 25 April 1951 to the company Bensadon which was at that time our agent for Morocco.

€ 9,000 - 18,000

The present lot speaks to the watch aficionados for its special movement, beautiful case and particular dial. Absolutely attractive, this reference 5953-2 features the caliber 30Ch, last movement totally in-house produced by Longines, that from 1947 took the stage as the latest and best chronograph movement manufactured by the Swiss brand. The case with snap on



**LONGINES**  
 VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 30CH FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
 WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH PULSATION DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	6095
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1951
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	30CH
MOVEMENT N°	7779700
DIMENSIONS	37mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

structure presents 2 round pushers on the bend and a stepped case with a principle of oxidation spreading from 2 till 5 o'clock. The argentè dial with the winged hourglass logo has also baton, dot and Arabic numerals in gold such as the alpha hands, two subsidiary dials for minutes and constant seconds, inner Arabic five minute divisions, outer blue pulsation scale. Moreover, the caliber is a 30CH. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 15 February 1951 to the company A. Puerta which was at that time our agent for Columbia.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Created in 1889 the winged hourglass immediately became a trademark and has been continually used by Longines albeit in various forms, till modern days. On the lot here offered is present the applied Longines's logo in yellow gold, perfectly matching the rest of the compositions. Indeed the circular case of 37 mm width has been produced in 18k yellow gold. Its massive



**ROLEX**

FINE AND HISTORIC BUBBLEBACK WATER-RESISTANT AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3134

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Bubbleback
REFERENCE	3134
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1957
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	9 3/4
CASE N°	168751
DIMENSIONS	32 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

and conservation. The dial has a stunning pink color with a principle of patina, luminous Arabic and squared numerals, outer minutes track and sweep centered seconds. The watch is also equipped with a resistant Oyster riveted bracelet.

€ 6,000 - 12,000

Ovetto, Ovettone or Bubbleback, this is how one of the first automatic models produced by Rolex is universally known. Introduced to the market in 1933, it is an extraordinary automatic wristwatch for that time and the present 3134 is gorgeous and charming specimen of this historically important model. The case is composed of three parts with curved lugs, inclined bezel, screwed down case back and is very well looking for quality



**ROLEX**

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 1601, WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1601
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1966
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	1422313
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

the watch, displaying sharp milling on the bezel, as well as a crisp hallmark on the underside of the upper right lug, make this watch a rare find.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

With highly attractive black lacquered dial. This specimen is absolutely desirable for the very beautiful 18k white-gold tonneau case with screw back and crown and fluted white-gold bezel. Moreover, it also bears a jubilee bracelet and Rolex deployant clasp. The dial, as previously said, is in a very cool black lacquered material with applied pins style indexes and two large descendant baton numerals. The overall very good condition of



**ROLEX**

HIGHLY RARE AND EXTREMELY WELL-PRESERVED OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 19 048, WITH DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRES SET DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Oysterquartz Day-Date
REFERENCE	19 048
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1982
MOVEMENT	Quartz
CALIBER	5055
CASE N°	6744577
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

has been worn only occasionally in all its life. Furthermore, the present dial is perfectly complimented by the diamond-set bezel and the gold Oysterquartz case and bracelet still showing their original finish.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

This Day Date Oysterquartz is fitted with a very audacious and eye-catching dial Rolex has ever produced. It is a champagne dial with applied precious stones: a total of 10 baguette sapphires are, furthermore, enhanced by 3 diamond with brilliant-cut nestled between each index for the hours. It is equipped with a reference 19 048 in full 18k yellow gold in outstanding conditions making understand that this wristwatch



**ROLEX**

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 118 348, WITH GREEN ENAMELED DIAMOND-SET BEZEL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	118 348
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2006
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	Z208292
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

composed of pave diamond outer ring with applied yellow gold and green enamel radial Arabic numerals and central dark enamel green with apertures for the day of the week and date and yellow-gold baton hands. The caliber is a 3155 and the day of the week is indicated in Italian.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

While most of these watches are fitted with a fluted or a smooth bezel, some rare references are adorned by a bezel set with precious stones. The bezel of the present Day-Date is decorated with 52 factory-set diamonds. It is a reference 118 348 with a three-body solid tonneau case in 18k yellow gold extremely well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. The charisma of the watch is further re-enforced by the lavish dial





**CARTIER**

ORIGINAL AND LIMITED EDITION TO 50 PIECES, TANK CINTRÉE RECTANGULAR CURVED DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE A115028

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tank Dual Time
REFERENCE	A115028
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2000s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	8'
CASE N°	45/50
DIMENSIONS	24 mm x 46 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

mechanical movements, capable of showing two different time zones, one with fully Roman numerals and the other with both Arabic and Roman ones. The main rarity of this Tank Cintrée Dual Time Zone is its special salmon guilloché dial.

€ 18,000 - 35,000

In 1921, Cartier introduced the Tank Cintrée: an elongated, curved, bold version of the Tank. Around 80 years later decided to produce a very particular collection like the present Tank Cintrée dual time zone. The lot offered is the number 45 of only 50 total examples as reported by the engraving on the case back, has been realized in platinum and preserved in almost mint conditions. This gentleman's wristwatch has two independent



**CARTIER**

LARGE LIMITED EDITION TANK RECTANGULAR-SHAPE CURVED WRISTWATCH IN PLATINUM, REFERENCE 2843

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tank Cintrée
REFERENCE	2843
CASE MATERIAL	Platinum
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2004
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9770
CASE N°	04/50
DIMENSIONS	23 mm x 46 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

carved cabochon, perfect in its conservation. The dial has the classic Cartier style with big Arabic numerals, inner minutes track in black and the Breguet-style hands. The present lot is the number 4 of the collection as confirmed by the number engraved on the case back.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

Cartier first launched the "Collection Privée, Cartier Paris" in 1998 to celebrate some of the most renowned models like Santos, Tortue or, such as the present specimen, the Tank. Produced in a limited edition of only 50 pieces, the watch here offered has a platinum case was the only one not bearing the "Paris" signature on the dial. Its curved lines are conserved in pristine, almost new condition, with no signs of use like the



**CARTIER**

FINE AND TASTEFUL CARTIER TONNEAU-SHAPED DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD

BRAND	Cartier
MODEL	Tonneau Dual Time
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2000s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	001 - 2574D
DIMENSIONS	30 mm x 51 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

is sumptuous for proportion and quality. It contains two movements, each linked to a separate face on the dial and set by a separate crown. The silver dial with guilloché decoration is perfectly divided into two by two separated time displays with Roman numerals and very attractive blued steel moon-style hands. Perfectly elegant on the wrist, this watch is sold with the original pink gold Cartier buckle.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

Known as one of the foremost purveyors of high-end jewelry, Cartier has long held a reputation for superb watches, mostly with excellent mechanical pedigree, but its principal strong suit has been high fashion and style. Among its innovative styles, the Tonneau case has been explored in many ways and versions during its over 110 years of history and one of the most appreciated and rare is the present Dual-Time lot, produced at the beginning of the 21st century. This lot has been manufactured in 18k yellow gold with gold screwed bars, cabochon sapphire – set winding crowns and domed sapphire crystal and



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

VERY FINE AND ATTRACTIVE CALATRAVA AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 3563, WITH TAPISSERIE DIAL

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Calatrava
REFERENCE	3563-3
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	350
CASE N°	2735397
MOVEMENT N°	1185497
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

is a charming 3563 made in 18k white gold in such beautiful conditions. The three-body solid case with screw down back, textured bezel repeating the bracelet decoration, back winder and sapphire crystal has been worn only very few times and is well proportioned. The textured integrated bracelet is very nice as well with Patek's clasp presenting the original hallmarks. The dial is immaculate with textured blue layout presenting applied white-gold baton indexes and white-gold baton hands. The caliber is the 350, stamped with the seal of Geneva quality mark.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The preset lot is very well-preserved specimen of reference 3563 made by Patek Philippe. This model was launched in 1969 and produced until 1986 in yellow or in white gold, with strap or different bracelets and many bezels and dials variations. There were also two series the 1st with the caliber 350 and the second with the caliber 1-350. The one here offered



**HAMILTON**

RARE, HIGHLY SPECIAL AND LARGE COUNT-DOWN WORLD TIME GMT CHRONOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 141001-3, WITH KHANJAR LOGO

BRAND	Hamilton
MODEL	World time chronograph
REFERENCE	141001-3
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	141
DIMENSIONS	50 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

which powers this model. The black dial features the rare Khanjar logo at 6 o'clock, always a precious feature to be found on a watch.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The present lot is a stunning and historically important Hamilton Count-Down GMT Chromatic. Its wide case of 48 mm has been realized in stainless steel with satin brushed finish in good conditions with two crowns used to rotate 24h and time-zone bezel rings and a steel bracelet. This watch uses a movement was a joint development by Breitling, Heuer and Buren on being the first company to produce an automatic chronograph. This movement was then modified by Hamilton in the caliber 141



**LONGINES**  
 PARTICULAR AND DEFINITELY ATTRACTIVE SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH  
 WRISTWATCH IN SILVER, WITH A RARE ENAMEL MULTISCALE ROMAN NUMERALS DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher chronograph
CASE MATERIAL	Silver
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1916
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13.33
CASE N°	2967521
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

for a quadrant. Master this technique is complex but the result is incredible since the colors remain vivid for many years. The white background is untouched and the black, blue and red multi-scale are perfectly visible and intense. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 8 April 1916 to the company Osterstetzer, which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

The lot here offered is a perfectly preserved example of a Longines monopusher: equipped with the caliber 13.33, the case has been realized in the unusual material such is silver and has been conserved in excellent condition. The back is hinged and so are the thin and labored lugs. The crown works as the only component to start, stop and reset the chronograph. The complex dial is in enamel, one of the most enduring materials



**LONGINES**

PARTICULAR AND DEFINITELY ATTRACTIVE SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH UNUSUAL PRODUCTION PAR HEURE SCALE, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Monopusher Chronograph
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1933
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13.33
CASE N°	5099064
MOVEMENT N°	5099064
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the archives

yellow-gold case is very well preserved with no evident signs of wearing. The dial is enamel with outer red scale and inner black minutes/seconds track but the main rarity is the Tiffany & Co signature at 6 o'clock, a feature really sought after by many collectors nowadays. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 2 February 1933 to the company Osterseizer, which was at that time our agent for Italy.

€ 4,000 - 8,000

The lot here offered represents something different from the standard design of Longines chronograph since the case has the cushion style compared to the classic round one. Moreover, it is a monopusher which means that the chronograph complication is operated by one pusher only located at 3 o'clock on the crown. The whole watch is remarkable considering that the



**OMEGA**

## PRECIOUS AND BEAUTIFUL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN PINK GOLD, REFERENCE OT 2872

BRAND	Omega
REFERENCE	OT 2872
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	manual
CALIBER	320
CASE N°	11459050
MOVEMENT N°	15146230
DIMENSIONS	34 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

and a very rare wristwatch for its unusual layout combining the tachymeter scale with the attractive two subsidiary counters and its very good overall condition. The pink gold circular case with rounded edges is simply perfect for proportions and preservation. The rectangular shaped pushers and the worked winding crown fit perfectly in the structure. The exciting feeling from seeing and wearing the present chronograph is undeniable, and makes it an important and special watch for a discerning collector.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

Omega began its journey in La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland from the visionary idea of Louis Brandt who decided to open a small workshop in 1848. Over the years, the company acquired a number of Swiss brands and movement manufacturers, including Lemania in 1932. This classic Omega chronograph from the 1950ies was produced under license by "Lemania Watch Orient" who was a subsidiary of Omega at that time. The present Omega OT 2872 chronograph is an astonishing object





**ROLEX**

EXTREMELY RARE AND VERY IMPORTANT DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 18 039, WITH WOOD DIAL AND CHINESE CALENDARS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18 039
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White gold
YEAR	1978
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3055
CASE N°	5812255
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

applied baton indexes in white gold. Free of any signs of ageing to its dial, the rarity of the timepiece is amplified by its very good overall conditions and, most of all for the very unusual and sought after Chinese calendar, a true gem for Day-Date collectors since only a handful of them have been produced.

€ 15,000 - 30,000

18 000 family, introduced in 1977 with some innovative features, such as the presence of a more resistant sapphire crystal, an improved screw down crown and case back, enhancing the waterproof abilities of the model to 100 meters and anew caliber 3055 with quick-set date. Highly attractive and rare, the present timepiece features a beautiful wooden dial allied to a 18k white-gold case of strong proportions that match with the



**ROLEX**

STUNNING AND RARE BARILOTTO OYSTER CHRONOGRAPH ANTIMAGNETIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 3525, WITH SILVER MULTISCALE DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	POW
REFERENCE	3525
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1945
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13" VZ
CASE N°	386510
DIMENSIONS	35 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

watch here offered is an absolutely precious variant of this very important model, fully realized in stainless steel. After almost 80 years, the conditions of this tonneau-shaped, water-resistant with screwed case-back watch are incredible. The argenté dial is almost untouched with two subsidiary counters, the unusual applied dart and Arabic numerals, a black tachometer scale and a mint light blue telemeter scale.

€ 35,000 - 70,000

The reference 3525 of Rolex is extremely famous among watch lovers due to the atypical constitution of its case, composed of a single solid piece of metal which has also earned it the nickname "monoblock". Available in pink gold, yellow gold, stainless steel or steel and gold it was the model supplied to the prisoner of war (for this reason also known as POW) captured in Western Allied airmen and incarcerated in German camps. The



**ROLEX**

FINE AND RARE DATEJUST TURN-O-GRAPH AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 16 250 WITH "STATE OF QATAR" LOGO

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	16 250
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1979
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3035
CASE N°	6046795
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

Qatar" logo. The 36 mm three-body case in stainless steel with screw-down back and crown and crystal with cyclops lens is very nicely preserved with very few normal signs of usage features a jubilee bracelet with official Rolex clasp.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

Lunched in 1953, the Datejust Turn-O-Graph was the first model ever produced by Rolex in two-tone steel and gold. Moreover was the first example to be produced in series to feature a rotating bezel. The present piece combines the iconic bidirectional rotating thunderbird bezel with relief writing with a champagne dial decorated with baton indexes and hands with luminous material, date window at 3 o'clock and the "State of



**ROLEX**

CHARISMATIC AND COLORFUL DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 18 348, WITH BROWN DEGRADE DIAMOND-  
SET BEZEL, STICKER AND ORIGINAL PAPER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	18348
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1989
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	L495227
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

well preserved and fresh with clear and deep hallmarks. Another interesting peculiarity is the president bracelet with internal bark finishing. Moreover, the dial is full charm with a brown de-graded layout, brilliant and baguette diamonds applied indexes, English calendar disc and yellow-gold baton hands. The movement is the automatic caliber 3155.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

The reference 118 348 made by Rolex is one of very few equipped with the more precious and unusual diamond bezel instead of the classic fluted or a smooth one. The present lot is a specimen of this reference and has been produced in 18k yellow gold with a three-body solid tonneau case extremely



**ROLEX**

SPECIAL AND UNUSUAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 1600, MADE FOR THE ROYAL SAUDI ARABIAN ARMED FORCES

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1600
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1972
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	3125934
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

tonneau-shaped case has been realized in 18k yellow gold and beneath the lugs the stamps are very fresh and deep confirms the very good conditions of the watch. The satin silver dial sees applied yellow-gold baton numerals with points of luminous material at the end still intact. The cyclope shows the date at 3 o'clock and at 6 is positioned the crest of Saudi Police Force: the swords and the crown seem to come out of the dial due to the freshness of their three-dimensional color.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

Over the decades Rolex produced many different references for the Datejust and many special dials with company, event logos, military insignias, Middle Eastern rulers' signatures and probably many other. Among them, there were the military forces of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia such as the Army, the Navy, the Air Forces, the Air Defense or the Saudi Arabian Armed Force exactly like the one present on this lot. This reference 1600 with



## ROLEX

RARE AND COLLECTIBLE GMT-MASTER "CORNINO" "FRECCINO" AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 1675, WITH BLACK GILT DIAL, BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
REFERENCE	1675
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1960
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1560
CASE N°	621747
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and papers

In 1954, was presented the first GMT model, Reference 6542 with its immediately recognizable Bakelite bezel insert with the twenty-four hours' markings printed on its underside. Only 5 years later, in the light of the success of this model, the reference 1675 was presented, which remained in production until 1980 and which made significant and important innovations

able to solve some flaws of the previous model. First of all, the Bakelite ring was replaced with a more resistant steel bezel and were added the crown guards to protect the crown from any hits. The lot offered here is a beautiful specimen of 1675 with special features: the stainless steel case is in great conditions with a well-preserved chapter ring and very attractive gilt printing. The rarity of this timepiece is further enhanced by the presence of pointed crown guards, nicknamed "Cornino", as well as the original small arrow tip of the 24-hour hand, usually changed to the later version during services. This watch definitely lavish, together with the appealing feature just described, is also equipped with the always fascinating stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

€ 9,000 - 18,000



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

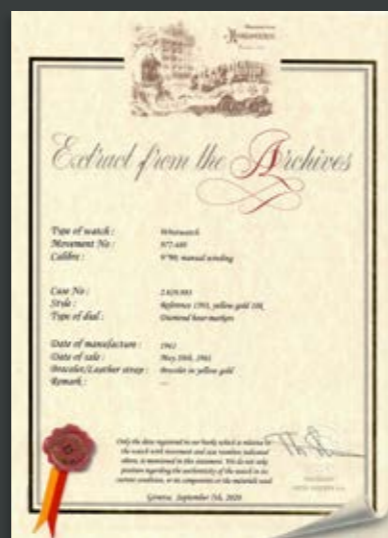
FINE AND RARE "THE HOUR GLASS" RECTANGULAR-SHAPE WRISTWATCH  
IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1593, WITH DIAMOND-SET DIAL.  
ACCOMPANIED BY THE EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Tegola or The hour glass
REFERENCE	1593
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1961
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9'90
CASE N°	2619983
MOVEMENT N°	977440
DIMENSIONS	26 mm x 40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

in crisp original condition and is completed by the iconic sloping glass. The present watch is distinguished not only by the superb condition of its case, but also for the tile bracelet in yellow gold and most notably for the special argentè dial with applied diamond indexes. This special configuration of dial is extremely rare to be found and gives that special touch to an already incredible watch. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with diamond hour markers in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 10 May 1961.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

The example here offered is part of the reference 1593 also called by Italian collectors "Tegola" and is one of the best examples of the many rectangular watches ever produced by Patek. This flared case in 18k yellow gold has been preserved



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

ICONIC AND RARE WORLD TIME AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 5231J, WITH "CLOISSONNÉ" ENAMEL DIAL, BOX AND CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	World time
REFERENCE	5231 J-001
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	2019
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	240HU
CASE N°	6302516
MOVEMENT N°	7205688
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and Certificate of origin

manufactured 18k yellow gold and its charm is implemented by its fancy faceted lugs revived from the reference 2523. The dial depicts the Americas, Europe and Africa and since its totally hand made process required is very time-consuming and each dial made is considered unique. The present example of Patek Philippe World Time reference 5231J is presented in excellent overall condition with almost no signs of wear. With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin confirming the movement, case material, caliber, reference and the sale in 2019.

€ 65,000 - 130,000 \*

In 2019, Patek Philippe introduced a new World Time reference 5231J-001, the first model of its reference to feature its covetable cloisonné enamel dial, reminiscent of the vintage world time reference 2523, as well as the 1415. The 38.5 mm case with pusher at 10 o'clock to set the cities of this lot has been

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.





## LONGINES

VERY FINE, EARLY AND RARE 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH  
IN PINK GOLD, WITH SQUARE BUTTONS AND PINK DIAL

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Flyback chronograph
REFERENCE	5213
CASE MATERIAL	Pink Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1944
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	6442027
MOVEMENT N°	6442027
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

ers, this specimen embed the tastes of the period and has been preserved heavenly by the last owners no only sporadic signs of normal usage. The beautiful pink dial is clean, geometric and perfectly preserved with two counters for constant seconds and 30 minutes registration, Arabic five minute divisions, black Arabic numerals and blue steel feuille hands. The caliber equipped in this chronograph is the 13ZN flyback. With the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 17 March 1944 to Longines France.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The chronograph offered here is one of those specimens that demonstrates how cleanliness is often the key to beauty. The use of 18k pink gold for the construction of the 36 mm diameter case definitely intensify the beauty of the present lot. With massive strait curved lugs, snap on back and rectangular push-



**LONGINES****VERY UNUSUAL AND RARE MONO-PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER**

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Progressive counter monopusher
REFERENCE	5680
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1946
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	12.68Z
CASE N°	20736
MOVEMENT N°	6968638
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

comes from the red hand clearly visible at the center of the dial, which is the one in charge to allow the owner to control the registration of minutes with the aid of the internal scale for 60 minutes. Totally unconventional, this complication is moved by the caliber 12.68Z with the chronograph complication activated by the square mono pusher at 2 o'clock. The argentè dial is nicely conserved with outer Arabic five minute divisions, inner minutes track, Arabic painted numerals and pencil hands with luminous materials. Another main peculiarity is the subsidiary dial for constant seconds at 6 o'clock instead of the 2 classic registers.

€ 5,000 - 10,000

The Longines reference 20 736 here offered is part of a very restricted circle of timepieces: the 37 mm three body case with snap on back and smooth sloped bezel has been realized in stainless steel and preserved in surprising conditions with the massive concave lugs give strength and security. This very lot is special since is a monopusher "double hand". This nickname



**LONGINES**  
EXTREMELY RARE AND WELL PRESERVED 13ZN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH  
WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, WITH CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER

BRAND	Longines
MODEL	Progressive counter
REFERENCE	5699
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1947
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	13ZN
CASE N°	23086
MOVEMENT N°	6989809
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

Usually, the indication for chronographic minutes in vintage watches – and in many modern ones as well – is found in a dedicated subsidiary counter. With reference 23 086, Longines adopts a very different layout, with a bold red chronographic minutes hand in the center, and additional railway minute di-

visions on the dial. The impressive stainless steel case of this watch is very well preserved and broke the patterns with the standard of the time in terms of dimensions given its 39.5 mm and presents numbered and engraved screw-down case back, concave lugs, stepped bezel and two round chronograph buttons in the band. The silvered dial has Arabic numerals, blue steel feuille hands, central blued steel hand for chronographic seconds, central red hand for chronographic minutes, outer five minute divisions and inner railway minute divisions, two sunken engine-turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 12 hours register. Accompanied by the Longines Extract from the Archives confirming case, movement, production and subsequent sale on 1 September 1947 to company Longines-Witnauer Watch Co, which was at that time our agent for the USA.

€ 30,000 - 60,000



**OMEGA**

VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE SEAMASTER TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 145 006, WITH BOX AND PAPERS

BRAND	Omega
MODEL	Seamaster
REFERENCE	BA145.006-68
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1970
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	321
MOVEMENT N°	27320744
DIMENSIONS	39 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box and paper

without losing its sportiness. The tonneau-shaped water-resistant-type case with screw back, Seamaster logo, screw down crown, two round chronograph buttons in the band is very well preserved and inside bears the caliber 321 copper-finished mechanical movement. The gilt brushed dial has applied black numerals and hands, outer tachymeter scale, three subsidiary sunken engine-turned dials for constant seconds, 30 minutes and 12 hours registers.

€ 3,000 - 6,000

This wristwatch is a very nice specimen of the Omega Seamaster family: it was released in 1948 and was most notably waterproof, enabling sailors and marine workers to use the watch in their line of work. The present lot is a reference BA145.006-68, one of many updates and variations of the Seamaster, all case in 18k yellow gold making it more precious



**PATEK PHILIPPE**

PRECIOUS AND VERY ATTRACTIVE LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD SET WITH LAPIS LAZULI, REFERENCE 4241 WITH EXTRACT FROM THE ARCHIVES

BRAND	Patek Philippe
MODEL	Lady
REFERENCE	4241/906
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, Lapis
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, Lapis
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	16-250
CASE N°	2742949
MOVEMENT N°	1412187
DIMENSIONS	25 mm x 30 mm, length 190 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Extract from the Archives

look while being extremely comfortable to wear. The conservation of this lot is definitely notable and the alternation between the gold of the structure and the blue of the lapis lazuli gives life to an absolutely exceptional effect. The extract also confirms that this watch has been produced with 22 semi-precious stones and lapis lazuli dial in 1984. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in yellow gold with lapis lazuli dial, in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 24 July 1987.

€ 18,000 - 35,000

The reference 4241 is a superb bracelet watch in production from 1974 till the mid 1980s. Various examples of this model have been identified with different types of details, but all of them produced in yellow gold. The complex structure with linked edges and inner rhomboid decoration gives a nostalgic



**PIAGET**

ELEGANT AND CATCHING MANCHETTE LADY'S BRACELET WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD SET WITH LAPIS LAZULI, REFERENCE 9212/D76, WITH NEPHRITE JADE DIAL

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Manchette
REFERENCE	9212/D76
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, nephrite jade, lapis lazuli
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold, nephrite jade, lapis lazuli
MOVEMENT	Manual
CASE N°	174074
DIMENSIONS	28 mm x 16 mm, length 190 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

alized in 18k yellow gold, preserved in astonishing conditions, presents the best known "bark" decoration further enhanced by the hard stones of lapis lazuli and nephrite jade, considered for millennia being a powerful lucky charm. Once closed, this jewel takes on a conical shape that adapts flawlessly to the female wrist, wrapping it delicately and letting its elegance and refinement release.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

In the book "Piaget, Horlogers et Joailliers depuis 1874" is possible to read that 'The Piaget style developed over a period of twenty years, between the late 1950s and the 1970s. This period brought by a creative breath that seemed unlimited. Gold and color are in osmosis, like an imprint indelible on new paths.' Gold, color and extravagance are the basis of much of Piaget's production and are the main essence of this wonderful jewel watch offered here at auction. An excellent demonstration of skill of the goldsmiths of the Swiss brand, this Manchette, re-



**PIAGET****VERY UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE LADY'S MANCHETTE WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, WITH TIGER EYE DIAL**

BRAND	Piaget
MODEL	Manchette
REFERENCE	9212 D 76
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and tiger eye
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	9P
CASE N°	177268
DIMENSIONS	43 mm x 190 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box

Piaget immediately centralized its efforts and ideas in the creation of very thin watches with special features like the use of hard stones, developing the spirit of luxury in an atmosphere of creativity, attention to detail, and fully integrated expertise that would have characterized them forever. The present lot is part of the special creations of Piaget and is one exponent of the col-

lection "Manchette", which was launched in the late 1960s/early 1970s; these creations were watches designed for a young and avant-garde female clientele and were characterized by their large bracelets, forming a cone when worn. These pieces mainly used semi-precious stones such as lapis lazuli, coral, mother-of-pearl or onyx. The lot offered here is the reference 9212D76 and is one of the very few realized using 16 rectangles of the beautiful tiger eye alternating the striated structure in a vertical way to a horizontal one. The effect that comes out is highly scenic and stands out even more when someone looks at the yellow-gold bracelet with a worked effect. Furthermore preserved in excellent overall condition and sold with its original box, this jewel watch is a magnificent demonstration of high-level craftsmanship and good aesthetic taste.

€ 18,000 - 35,000



**PIAGET**

VERY ELEGANT AND UNCOMMON RECTANGULAR SHAPED WRISTWATCH  
IN WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND-SET AND ONYX DIAL AND BEZEL

BRAND	Piaget
REFERENCE	12 770 C16
CASE MATERIAL	White Gold with diamond
BRACELET MATERIAL	White Gold
YEAR	1980s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12P1
CASE N°	336484
MOVEMENT N°	793994
DIMENSIONS	33 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

onyx center with diamonds and the very elegant and unusual white bark-finish bracelet fits perfectly on the wrist make this watch particularly unique. It represents a very rare chance to purchase not only watch but a real jewel.

€ 10,000 - 20,000

The very beautiful lot offered here is one of the finest examples for its attention to detail and the unusual set of features that make it up, as the watch features a pave-set diamond dial positioned within an 18 kt white-gold square case and adorned with an onyx frame with diamond hour markers, a real pearl of rarity. It can't be considered just a simple timepiece but much more as the diamond-set bezel shines against the rich black





**ROLEX**

ABSOLUTELY RARE AND SOUGHT-AFTER DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 6263, MADE FOR THE FUERZA AÉREA DEL PERÚ

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6263
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1975
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	3986340
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

case back with a rotary cutter, as can be noted by its depth and smoothness on the inside. These types of watches were con- signed to be used as an instrument and not only for possession that's why is always difficult to find one in nice conditions such is this lot. The stainless steel tonneau case with screw back, crown and pushers are remarkable for its quality with very sharp edges and o is the steel bracelet. The black dial is the one usually used for military watch and is absolutely fascinating today as it was 45 years ago when it was manufactured.

€ 60,000 - 120,000

The Peruvian Air Force is thought that in the early 1960s have commissioned Rolex with the supply of watches for their offi- cers, mainly different Cosmograph Daytona models. The Day- тона 6263 offered here is one of these examples bearing a very crisp engraving on the back showing the writing "Fuerza Aérea del Perú" and for this reason also known as FAP. The Fuerza Aerea del Peru designation is engraved around the edge of the



**ROLEX**

EXCEPTIONAL AND SPECIAL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD,  
REFERENCE 1611, BLACK-RED KHANJAR DIAL, RETAILED BY ASPREY FOR THE SULTANATE OF OMAN

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1611
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1974
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1570
CASE N°	3704387
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial and movement

and deep the engraving of Asprey, to confirm the originality of the logo on the dial. The dial has, indeed, the rare and desirable red Khanjar at 6 o'clock and is further distinguished by its unusual gunmetal-gray color.

€ 12,000 - 24,000

This Rolex Datejust reference 1611 is part of an exceedingly rare series made especially for His Majesty Qaboos Bin Said Al Said, Sultan of Oman. Realized in 18k yellow gold the present lot has a particular bezel with Florentine finishing that recalls the one present in inner links on the gold jubilee bracelet. The conditions of the entire watch are absolutely notable for brightness and conservation while on the screw back is still very clear



**ROLEX**

SPECIAL AND TASTEFUL DATEJUST AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 1602, RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Datejust
REFERENCE	1602
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold
YEAR	1961
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1560
CASE N°	811700
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

applied baton numerals and lume plots and just below the Datejust designation is printed the Serpico Y Laino signature, the famous Venezuelan retailer active from 1925 to 1966 and known as one of the best watches retailers in the whole South America.

€ 12,000 - 24,000 \*

The lot offered here is a very well preserved yellow-gold example of reference 1602, in production from 1959 till 1977. Its beautiful yellow-gold tile bracelet is decorated with a geometrical motif in the three central lines and has been conserved finely in these years. The 36 mm yellow-gold case has a cool morellis finished decoration as well, all carved and engraved present on both lugs and bezel. The excellent silvered dial has

\* a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, only if it is delivered within the EU.



## ROLEX

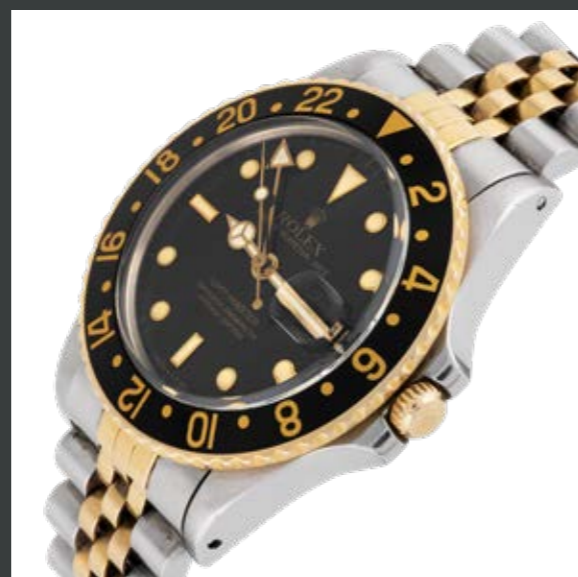
VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE GMT MASTER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN STEEL AND GOLD, REFERENCE 16 753, WITH BLACK DIAL AND ORIGINAL PAPER

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	GMT-Master
REFERENCE	16 753
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow gold and steel
YEAR	1986
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3075
CASE N°	9577444
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

applied indexes which have turned to a very light and fascinating beige color. Its case in stainless steel with the black bezel is completed by a two-tone jubilee bracelet and accompanied by the original Rolex guarantee. Sophisticated yet sporty, the reference 16 753 is the perfect compromise between casual and formal.

€ 7,000 - 14,000

The two-tone gold and stainless steel reference 16 753 here offered was produced between 1980 and 1988. The watch is waterproof, thanks to its Oyster case, up to 100 m or 330 ft, powered by the caliber 3075 movement with quick-set date setting. This lot is remarkable for its conservation of both the iconic black and yellow bezel and the black dial with gold edges



**ROLEX**

EXTREMELY RARE DAY-DATE WRISTWATCH IN WHITE AND YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 18 349, DIAMOND BEZEL, GEOMETRIC DIAMOND SAPPHIRES AND RUBIES PAVE DIAL WITH PAPERS

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day Date
REFERENCE	18 349
CASE MATERIAL	White and Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	White, Yellow Gold
YEAR	1989
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	3155
CASE N°	L814917
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Papers

of precious stones. The lot offered here is one of the very few examples known with this special pattern made up of rubies, diamonds and sapphires pavè that recreate a rhomboid decoration. A further rarity of this watch is its bimetallic composition in yellow and white gold and the incredibly rare two-tone jubilee bracelet further embellished by diamonds which recalls the diamond set bezel. This Day-Date has been preserved in excellent condition with sharp finishes to the top of the lugs and hallmark to the back of the lug and is an impressive and possibly unique example of the Day-Date.

€ 70,000 - 140,000

Patented in 1955 and distributed a year later, the Day-Date presented itself as a beautiful and elegant watch. This model was also used for the staging of real special dials, with the most varied hard stones but this wasn't enough because in the most modern models like the present reference 18 349 the Rolex masters used some dials to create mosaics composed



**HEUER**

A VERY FINE AND BEAUTIFUL CARRERA AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL

BRAND	Heuer
MODEL	Carrera
REFERENCE	1153
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless steel
YEAR	1970s
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	12'
DIMENSIONS	40 x 42 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

perfections with two gray sub registers, the date window at 6 o'clock and integrated, gray tachymeter scale with white lettering. The orange hand for the chronograph somehow matches with the lime color that has aged to a dark ochre variation. A real bonus is the stainless steel Gay Frère bracelet of which the watch is equipped.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

This is a stunning example of a Heuer Carrera 1153, reference in production for a very short period between 1969 and 1974: the present specimen is powered by the automatic caliber 12 and is the improved successor to the famous Heuer caliber 11, one of the first automatic chronograph movements in watch history. The great overall condition of this watch makes it very valuable. The stainless steel tonneau shape case is unpolished, in great overall condition with little, natural signs of wear. The silvered brushed dial is almost perfect without any kind of im-



**MOVADO**

TASTEFUL AND PARTICULAR C95 CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN STEEL, REFERENCE 19 038

BRAND	Movado
MODEL	Chronograph
REFERENCE	19 038
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1950s
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	C95
CASE N°	A95883
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

a reverse chronograph, where the chronograph is activated and switched off with the 4 o'clock pusher and reset with the 2 o'clock pusher.

€ 2,500 - 5,000

The present watch is a wonderful specimen of chronograph which left Movado factories in the 1940s. The stainless steel case with faceted lugs, domed plastic crystal, round pump-style chronograph pushers, domed crown and massive steel screw case back is still in amazing conditions. Original untouched silver dial with large luminous hour markers and three sunken subdials with concentric guilloché has developed a beautiful, truly, champagne orangey patina. Moreover, this is



**ROLEX**

FINE AND SOUGHT AFTER SUBMARINER AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH  
IN STEEL, REFERENCE 5512, WITH BLACK DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Submariner
REFERENCE	5512
CASE MATERIAL	Stainless steel
BRACELET MATERIAL	Stainless Steel
YEAR	1967
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1530
CASE N°	1565302
DIMENSIONS	40 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

noticeable knurling. The dial is something really difficult to find, as the most careful observers will have noticed, presents the rare characteristic of the “meter first” and the certification of “superlative chronometer officially certified”. Iconic and rare, this watch is a piece of history that speaks and is just waiting to be heard.

€ 20,000 - 40,000

The 5512 features a bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes, silver triangle, and depth rated to 200 mt. This watch is a very special Submariner thanks to its conservation and ageing. The indexes and hands have turned to fascinating, incredibly and totally evenly light yellow, which doesn't happen very often. The riveted Oyster bracelet with deployant is simply special, the black graduated bezel is fresh and with still very





**ROLEX**

VERY RARE AND VALUABLE DAY-DATE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH IN WHITE GOLD, REFERENCE 1803, WITH BURGUNDY OXBLOOD LACQUERED "STELLA" DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Day-Date
REFERENCE	1803
CASE MATERIAL	White gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Leather strap
YEAR	1972
MOVEMENT	Automatic
CALIBER	1556
CASE N°	2293970
MOVEMENT N°	1556
DIMENSIONS	36 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement

reference 1803. First of all, the three-body case that has been realized in the most refined 18k white gold, with fluted bezel and very nice edges. It fits a remarkably important burgundy oxblood enamel lacquered "Stella" dial, this one is even rarer considering the fact the indexes are with white gold applied baton instead of the more common diamonds. The present example is one of the rarest examples of the Stella available and is preserved in very good and original condition.

€ 25,000 - 50,000

The Rolex Day-Date is a watch that defines prestige, excellence, and timelessness. From the 1950s, there were many varieties of precious metals and dials made for this model but the most prestigious one is for sure that of the Stella dial. This iconic representation sees a dial made of lacquer with an incredibly shiny color (that's why called Stella) such is the present specimen of



**ROLEX**

HIGHLY EXCLUSIVE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE DAYTONA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN YELLOW GOLD, REFERENCE 6265, BLACK DIAL, BOX, PAPERS, TAG, BOOKLETS AND ADDITIONAL DIAL

BRAND	Rolex
MODEL	Daytona
REFERENCE	6265
CASE MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
BRACELET MATERIAL	Yellow Gold
YEAR	1987
MOVEMENT	Manual
CALIBER	727
CASE N°	R328819
DIMENSIONS	37 mm
SIGNED	Case, dial, movement
ACCESSORIES	Box, papers, booklet, additional dial

the case still has the initial features with sharp lugs, showing 3 deep hallmarks on the case back. Its black dial in near-perfect condition with full lume plots perfectly matching the hands and the bezel with a graduation of 200 units per hours and the iconic screw keys. In addition, to complete the offer, it comes with an additional champagne dial requested by the owner, box, papers, booklets and tag.

€ 100,000 - 200,000

Introduced as the last reference of Daytona featuring a manual winding cal. 727, the reference 6265 was initially launched in 1970 in stainless steel, 14K gold and 18K gold versions. The 6265 offered here is a high quality specimen made in 18 kt yellow gold and equipped with a bracelet. Very well preserved,



REGISTER & ABSENTEE/PHONE BID FORM

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
AUCTION HOUSE | PRIVATE SALES

13, bd Princesse Charlotte, 98000 MONACO – tel. +377 97 77 53 35  
info@monacolegendgroup.com – monacolegendauctions.com



31 OCTOBER 2020 | MONACO

LAST NAME(S) ..... FIRST NAME .....

COMPANYNAME.....EU VATREGISTRATIONN°.....

ADDRESS .....

ZIP / POSTAL CODE.....CITY.....COUNTRY.....

E-MAIL (required).....LANGUAGE.....

PHONE.....MOBILE.....

PRESENT IN PERSON  ONLINE BIDDING

ABSENTEE BID OR PHONE BIDDING

Please fill in the form below for the lots you are interested in

LOT N°	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	PHONE BID	ABSENTEE BID WITH LIMIT IN EURO*	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	€

\* Excluding Buyers’s premium and VAT.

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding the buyer premium, and any applicable taxes) mentioned above, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Terms & Conditions and important notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

MONACO LEGEND GROUP NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS  
Keep me up to date with Monaco Legend Group latests informations about our events, products and services.

DATE.....SIGNATURE.....

By signing this document, you accept the Terms & Conditions and you consent to our Privacy Policy.

Please return this document along with a **government-issued photo ID at least 48 hours before the Auction** to Monaco Legend Group, by email [info@monacolegendgroup.com](mailto:info@monacolegendgroup.com) (preferred), by post or in person at our Monaco office: Monaco Legend Group - 13 bd princesse charlotte - 98000 MONACO.  
The registration will be completed only once the photo ID is received. For new clients, to register, bank references will be required.

## GENERAL TERMS & CONDITIONS

### BUYER'S PREMIUM

For **Jewels** the buyer will pay to the order of Monaco Legend Group, in addition to the hammer price, a buyer's premium of: until €1.000.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT), major of €1.000.000: 15% incl. VAT (12.5% excl. VAT).

**Watches** are submitted to a premium of: until € 250.000: 30% incl. VAT (25% excl. VAT), from €250.001 to €999.999: 24% incl. VAT (20% excl. VAT), major of €1.000.000:15% incl. VAT (12.5% excl. VAT).

**Lots marked with \* :**  
**a 20% import VAT is due on the hammer price, ONLY if it is delivered within the EU.**

### LAW AND JURISDICTION

These general terms & conditions, and all that relates to the sale are governed by Monégasque law and, in particular, by Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public auctions of furniture. Any dispute regarding the existence, validity, and enforceability for any bidder or buyer falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the courts of the Principality of Monaco.

### VAT FOR NON-EUROPEAN BUYERS

Non-European buyers will directly receive the invoice excluding VAT under certain conditions: the item(s) must have been shipped outside of Europe within a delay of 3 months from the date of the sale and Monaco Legend Group must appear as a shipper on the export document and the buyer as the consignee. The exportation has to be done within the legal delays and a maximum of 3 months of the date of the sale.

### CURRENCY CONVERSION

Auctions are conducted in Euro in Monaco. A currency conversion board is made available in the saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

### INDICATIVE NATURE OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates are listed for each lot and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.

### NO RESERVE

Unless the no reserve lots, all lots in the catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. This is a confidential value established between Monaco Legend Group and the seller.

### CONDITION OF THE LOTS

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by

historical or biographical comments. Auction catalogue can be viewed online on [www.monacolegendauctions.com](http://www.monacolegendauctions.com)

We are at your disposal to provide you a detailed report on the conditions of the lots. All lots are sold in the condition in which they were offered for sale with all their imperfections and defects. Dimensions, colors and weight of the products are provided for information purposes only and are not binding. No claim can be accepted for minor restoration or small damages. It is the responsibility of each prospective bidder to inspect each lot prior to the sale and to rely on their own judgment to acquaint with the characteristics and the potential repairs or restorations. No claim can be considered once the auction is pronounced. Restored or repainted dials regarded as protective measures and not as vices will not be reported. The conditions of the bracelets and the water resistance of the screwed-back watches are not guaranteed, and neither are the deployment clasps and tang buckles. It is important to note most of the waterproof watches have been opened to identify the type and quality of the movement. There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item. Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only. Absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect. Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment. It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert. The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰. Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported. Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

There is no guarantee the watches are still resistant to water and it is recommended to consult your watchmaker before using the item.

Dimensions of the watches are provided for information purposes only. Absence of any indication of the existence of restoration work or of an accident by no means exempt the jewelry from having a defect.

Precious and semi-precious stones may have been subject to treatments with the intention to showcase them. (i.e.: oil treatment of emeralds, heat treatment for rubies and sapphires, whitening of pearls). These treatments are traditional and accepted by the jewels international market. Considering the rise of new treatments, the stones submitted to the auction with no certificates will be sold without guarantees about the treatment.

It shall be stated that the origin of the stones and their quality (color and purity of the diamonds) reflect the opinion of the laboratory issuing the certificate. No claim will be accepted in case another laboratory gives another opinion, and will in no way engage the responsibility of the auctioneer and expert.

The jewelry advertised in our catalogue as yellow-gold or white-gold with no hallmark are always in gold 18K, that is 750‰ – Gold 14K: 585‰ – Gold 9k: 375‰. Relining, inlay work and varnishing are considered a protective measure and not a vice, they will not be reported. Dimensions are provided for information purposes only.

### AUCTION PREVIEWS

Previews are conducted by Monaco Legend Group prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning

of the catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases. Our specialists are available to give advice and Condition Report.

### REGISTERING TO BID IN THE AUCTION

Before you can bid, you will need to register for the auction.

**Regardless of the means by which you participate in the auction: Bidding in person, by telephone, online or absentee bids, the following documents must be provided in order to validate the registration request :**

- > **Full contact details**
- > **Proof of ID in the form government-issued photo ID**
- > **Financial reference : bank transfer and/ or deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid**
- > **Copy of the company register for a company**

New clients are encouraged to register 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for your information to be processed.

### BIDDING IN THE SALEROOM [IN PERSON]

You can register in advance or directly at the auction venue up to 2 hours before the start of the sale. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

### ABSENTEE BIDDING [WRITTEN BIDS]

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee bid (written bid). Absentee bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Monaco Legend Group staff. Monaco Legend Group staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Always indicate your absentee bid excluding the buyer's premium and VAT.

This service is free of charge. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to euro using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Monaco Legend Group cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Monaco Legend Group will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL ABSENTEE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING BEFORE THE START OF THE AUCTION.**

### TELEPHONE BIDS

You may also participate in Monaco Legend Group auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by a Monaco Legend Group staff member in the saleroom. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed telephone bid form. Telephone bid form can be found in the auction catalogue, on our website ([monacolegendauctions.com](http://monacolegendauctions.com)) or can be requested to Monaco Legend Group.

Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Monaco Legend Group will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, Italian and Chinese.

**PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL TELEPHONE BID CANCELLATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED IN WRITING. CLIENTS ARE ADVISED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR TELEPHONE BIDS AT LEAST ONE DAY BEFORE THE SALE.**

### ONLINE BIDDING WITH MONACO LEGEND GROUP

Our online bidding platform has live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download our App: "Monaco Legend Group Live" in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created on Monaco Legend Auctions Live and being approved for the auction in order to place a bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

To create an account on Nextlot, please visit [monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com](http://monacolegendgroup.nextlot.com) website. New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

### ONLINE BIDDING WITH INVALUABLE AND DROUOT DIGITAL

Invaluable and Drouot Digital platform have live-streaming video of the auction accessible from a computer or a mobile device. You can bid before and during the sale from anywhere in the world. From a mobile device on iOS or Android, you might have to download an App in order to place a bid.

Users will need to have an account created on the platform of their choice and being approved for the auction in order to place bid. See "Registering to bid in the auction".

To create an account, please visit [invaluable.com](http://invaluable.com) or [drouotdigital.com](http://drouotdigital.com). New clients should create an account at least 48 hours in advance of the sale.

**For users of these platforms, additional fees will be charged in addition to the hammer price and buyer's commission :**

- > **With Drouot Digital : extra 1,5% fees**
- > **With Invaluable : extra 5% fees**

### AUCTION PROCESS

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom.

### SUCCESSFUL BIDS

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by e-mail. You are also welcome to call Monaco Legend Group the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

### RESULTS OF THE SALE

If you would like to know the result of your absentee bids, please contact:  
Monaco Legend Group: +377 97 775 335

### PAYMENT

Payment is due immediately after the sale. Payment may be made by the following methods:

- > Cash in euros up to €29 999
- > Credit cards VISA or MASTERCARD
- > Bank transfers to Monaco Legend Group

### COLLECTION OF PURCHASES

Purchases can only be collected after payment. All lots can be collected immediately after the session upon presentation of written consent from the Accounting Department of Monaco Legend Group. We recommend the buyers to take delivery of their lots after the sale.

### PREEMPTION RIGHT

The Monaco state is entitled to use a right of pre-emption on works of art. In accordance with the laws in force in Article 2-1 of the Law No. 1014 of 29 December 1978 concerning public sales of furniture. The use of this right comes immediately after the hammer stroke, the representative of the State expressing then the intention of the State to substitute for the last bidder, provided he confirms the pre-emption decision within fifteen days. In the absence of confirmation at the end of this period, the object will return to the highest bidder. Monaco Legend Group SAM will not bear any liability/responsibility for the conditions of pre-emption by the State of Monaco.

### IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS AND TAXES

Buyers are advised that we will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator, caiman, lizard, snake...) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations. Moreover certain items made of tortoiseshell, ivory may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries.

Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes related to the lots purchased.

### CITES REGULATIONS

Δ: The documents provided by the study "Monaco Legend Group" for the CITES articles of the species listed in the annexes A, B or C of the regulation CE338/97 are only valid in the EU. All the exits to a third country shall be subject to an exportation or reexportation permit granted by the CITES Management Authority. In the buyer's country of residence. We advise you to approach the CITES Management Authority of the country of destination to obtain confirmation of the possibility of importing such articles. Some countries can prohibit the issuing of the documents according to their own specific legislation. These actions have to be taken by the buyer and at their own expense. Contact Monaco Legend Group for more information.

### PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY

Monaco Legend Group SAM follows a policy to prevent the sale of looted or stolen cultural property.

### SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

It will be shipped directly to their location as per buyer's instructions, with Ferrari Logistiques SAM, Monaco. Please note that buyers are responsible for all shipping fees and any other applicable fees including value-added tax, customs duties, etc. for the importation to their respective countries. Monaco Legend Group is not responsible for shipping clocks, furniture, voluminous and/ or fragile items

### MONACO LEGEND GROUP BANK DETAIL (PAYMENT IN EUROS ONLY)

**Compte**  
SAM MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
**Banque**  
BPMED MONACO ENTREPRISES  
**IBAN.**  
MC58 1460 7007 6460 9218 9452 273  
**BIC**  
CCBPMCM1XXX  
**Compte N.**  
60921894522



## ANDRÉ BRASILIER

Feu d'artifices à Juan-les-pins, 2012  
Oil on canvas, 90 cm x 130 cm. Private Collection.  
Commission Brasilier Certificate.

[monacolegendgroup.com](http://monacolegendgroup.com)

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
Art Department



## ANDRÉ BRASILIER

Personnages en bateau à New-york, 1962  
Oil on canvas, 89 cm x 116 cm. Private Collection.  
Commission Brasilier Certificate.

[monacolegendgroup.com](http://monacolegendgroup.com)

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
Art Department



SOON AVAILABLE!

## GÉRALD GENTA

### EXTRAORDINARY 160 TIMEPIECES RETROSPECTIVE

Catalogue to be published in collaboration with Her Excellency Mme Evelyne Genta and the Gérald Genta Heritage Association. This catalogue as well as a selection of timepieces will be presented during the Exhibition "Time Design – la montre-bracelet" (previously scheduled from 23th of April to 31st of July 2020 in Geneva and delayed due to the Covid19 lockdown) organized by the "Fondation de la Haute Horlogerie".



## FIAT 600 MULTIPLA JOLLY GHIA "ORIGINAL"

Only 30 units made.  
Copy of "Libreto Originale" and "Estrato Cronologico"  
Price on request

[monacolegendmotors.com](http://monacolegendmotors.com)

MONACO LEGEND GROUP  
Car Department

*Unique  
Pieces*



Lot 155



Lot 170

